

GENEALOGICAL INDEX TO THE RECORDS OF
THE SOCIETY OF COLORADO PIONEERS

Bette D. Peters, Extraction Chairman
Mary Crackel
Jane Johnson
Transcribed by Ruth Moore

THE COLORADO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 9218, DENVER, CO 80209

1990

INTRODUCTION

This genealogical index of the records of the Society of Colorado Pioneers, although it is not large and is not a subject index, supplies vital statistics for the nineteenth century, a period during which data is not readily available. It is not meant to be a substitute for documentation. Instead, the data included can serve as a guide for locating primary or secondary source materials or collecting preponderant evidence.

The collection of the records of the Society of Colorado Pioneers, in the Manuscript Collection, Western History Department of the Denver Public Library, consists of the Register and Volumes 1A, 1, 2, 3 and 4. Volume 1A was acquired on 19 October 1950 and the Register and Volumes 1-4 on 6 February 1959.

An unalphabetized index to the secretary's original Register of members of the society, including genealogical data, was compiled by Maria Davies McGrath in the 1920s. McGrath was a Colorado pioneer historian and member of the Colorado Pioneer Women's Society and Pioneer Men and Women of Colorado Society. Copies are held by the Genealogy and Western History Departments of the Denver Public Library, and the Stephen Hart Library of the Colorado State Historical Society. This new *Genealogical Index* includes all of the pioneers listed by McGrath with additional genealogical data, plus an everyname index to the entire collection of Register and Minute Books.

The original 58 page hand-written secretary's copy of the *Register of the Society of Colorado Pioneers* contains the names of nearly 1200 pioneers, their date and place of birth, date of arrival in the Colorado gold region, and place of residence at the time of admittance into the Society. Subsequent secretaries of the society added dates and places of death when known. The earliest entry in the Register is 1872 and the latest 1922.

In 1940, the *Register* was saved from destruction by Mrs. McGrath and given to Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Draper for safe-keeping and preservation. The Drapers arranged for it to be placed in a handsome 14 ½" and 16 ½" blue leather case lettered in gold leaf.

Volume 1A, a 256 page blue cloth-bound book with blue leather corners and spine, contains the Organization, Proceedings, Constitution, By-Laws and Roll of Members of the Society of Colorado Pioneers.

Minutes of meetings 5 February 1872, 14 February 1872, March 1876 and 5 December 1884 are on pages 14 to 73; and the minutes of meetings 13 January 1941 to 27 February 1943 are on pages 83-121.

The Constitution, adopted 14 January 1872, appears on pages 3-5, and the By-Laws on pages 6-7. The Articles of Incorporation, filed for record 14 July 1884, appear on pages 64-66.

Miscellaneous receipts for expenditures and accounting notations for the years 1872, 1876 and 1881 are attached to page 256, together with an undated list of officers and members giving arrival dates and occupations or other personal items about some of the men listed.

Lists of members compiled at the time members paid their dues, are found on pages 7-13, 29, 30, 39-49, and 75-79. In some cases dates and places of birth, arrival dates, and residence are given. Many names appear to be the personal signatures of the members, as opposed to those which were entered into the Register by the secretary. Pioneers of the St. Vrain and Lower Boulder Valley Societies are listed on pages 134-138.

Pages 124-133, 140-238, and 240-255 are unused.

Volume 1 contains the Minutes from 16 January 1885 to 24 June 1896; 432 pages. *Volume 2* contains the Minutes from 25 June 1896 to 2 October 1905; 401 pages. *Volume 3* contains the Minutes from 1 November 1905 to 2 May 1914; 200 pages. *Volume 4* contains the Minutes from 1 June 1914 to 28 December 1940; 397 pages.

The Genealogical Index to the Records of the Society of Colorado Pioneers is an everyname index. Names are recorded as they were spelled, except where researchers determined the correct spelling of a surname. For example, the entries for *Reithmann*, *Riethman*, *Riethmann* and *Reithman* were initially recorded separately. After research showed the first spelling to be correct, the latter three spellings were discarded and the page numbers extracted for each were assigned to *Reithmann*. In other cases, the secretary's spellings, if obviously incorrect, were changed at the time of extraction.

A common surname – for example, *Jones* – occurring with no given name, no initials, and no designation as to sex is indexed as "*Jones, --*." If a surname occurs with "Mr." or in a list of "Messieurs," as opposed to a list of Madams" or Mesdames," it is indexed as "*Jones, --, Mr.*" There might also have been an L. Jones, L. W. Jones, Leonard Jones or Leonard W. Jones. Unless other entries suggested these were not all the same Jones, "L", "L. W." and "Leonard" were entered under "*Leonard W. Jones.*" The Clips and Photograph collections in the Western History Department, which contain miscellaneous references to Society members pre-1900, were particularly helpful in identifying members and determining the spelling of their names.

Problems often arose in deciphering handwriting. Several resources were available to assist in identification. The most frequently consulted were Maria Davies McGrath, *Men Who Arrived in What is Now Colorado Prior to January 1, 1861* and *Women Who Arrived in What is Now Colorado Prior to January 1, 1861*. *Colorado Pioneers in Picture and Story* by Alice Polk Hill (1915) and Henrietta Bromwell's *The Real Pioneers of Colorado and Fifty-Niner's Directory: Colorado Argonauts of 1858-1859* were also indispensable. Full citations for these works can be found in the Bibliography. The *General Index* in the Western History Department and the collections of *Denver City Directories* in the Social Science/Genealogy Department of the Denver Public Library were other invaluable resources. No names were omitted because of difficulty in their identification.

Titles were not used except abbreviations for Reverend (Rev) and other religious titles, and Miss for unmarried females. Filiations used are "dau" for daughter, "sis" for

sister, “sis-in-law” for sister-in-law, “hus” for husband, “bro” for brother, and “bro-in-law” for brother-in-law.

Each of the six volumes is represented in the index as follows:

* Designates the original Register of the Society of Colorado Pioneers kept by the Secretary. The * is followed immediately by the page number. There is no colon or semi-colon between the asterisk and the page number(s). An example is *34.

1A Book 1A. A colon separates the volume designation and the page numbers. An example is 1A:4, 10, 325.

The remainder of the volumes, Books 1, 2, 3 and 4, are designated as 1, 2, 3 and 4, each with a colon separating the volume designation and the page number(s). Examples are 1:3, 2:5, 3:7, and 4:9

Other descriptors are *Benevolent Payments*, *Membership Status*, *Memorial*, and *Officer*. Examples are as follows:

Benevolent Payments 90-175 is a notation that the person received monthly financial assistance and is mentioned frequently between pages 90-175 only for that reason. If the person is cited for other reasons, the page number(s) is recorded separately.

Membership Status, other than regular membership, could be Life or Honorary, and appears under the member’s name.

Memorials were written by Society members upon the death of one of the members. They were submitted to the local newspapers and were recorded in the minutes. Memorials are noted within parentheses with the page number following.

Officer’s names appear on nearly every page of the records throughout his term of office, usually observing only his absence or attendance. No page numbers are provided in the Index; however, since an absence or attendance may be significant to a genealogist, Appendix B lists the officers by year, book and page for easy location in the records.

Special abbreviations are used for salient genealogical data:

DOB Date of Birth
POB Place of Birth
DOM Date of Marriage
POM Place of Marriage
DOD Date of Death
POD Place of Death
INT Interment Data:
Place of Burial

Date of Burial
Name of Mortuary

ARR Date of Arrival in Colorado
SPO Sponsor for Membership Applicant
(One who could verify the arrival date
of the prospective member.)
REG Date of Registration as a Member
RES Residence at Time of Registration

Following is an example where data has been entered in every category. The example is *fictional* as no one entry in the Index represented all the categories.

Martin, John Joseph
Son of Marvin A. Martin
Life Membership
*32; 1A:3, 5, 6; 3:Benevolent
Payments 175-190; 4:322i, 345(Memorial);
Officer 1884, 1886-1890
DOB 3 Mar 1846
POB New York, NY
DOM 20 Jun 1865
POM Denver
DOD 4 Mar 1896
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
7 Mar 1896
Walley and Robbins
SUR wife and 3 children
ARR 15 Dec 1859
SPO John McAllister
REG 3 Jan 1881
Removed from records,
reinstated 1883
RES Sacramento, CA

BACKGROUND:
THE SOCIETY OF COLORADO PIONEERS

From the time they began to penetrate the western reaches of the North American continent, traders and trappers, members of military, and surveying expeditions to the Rocky Mountains knew of the existence of gold in the head streams of the Arkansas and South Platte rivers. California-bound prospectors by the 1850s, wending their way across what had once been denounced as the Great American Desert, unfit for habitation by man and beast, panned for gold along the way. Yet, it was not until 1858 that a party of gold seekers, including Cherokee Indians, organized in Georgia by William Green Russell, made the first serious attempt to locate major deposits in the Rocky Mountain region. Other parties, having heard the rumors, were close upon their heels. By the time winter was upon them, the few who elected to remain until spring at the confluence of the Cherry Creek and the South Platte rivers, had platted the towns of Auraria and Denver City. Before the first buds of spring bloomed, eager prospectors, on horseback, on foot, driving covered wagons or pushing hand-carts, crowded the routes to the gold fields. The last great American frontier was being invaded.

More than gold brought many of the first settlers. There were political and economic reasons which affected the promotion of this heretofore maligned territory. Colonel William Gilpin, in an address delivered on 15 November 1858 to the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce, exclaimed, "The great need [is] to populate the central part of the continent." Gilpin, later the Governor of Colorado, urged the nation to open a track to the "other sea" and the "oriental shore," and promised America would become "leaders of the world."¹

The population of the western reaches of Territorial Kansas, today the State of Colorado, would also establish a new, solid political base. With the thunderclouds of the Civil War gathering, this would benefit the industrial North by safeguarding its balance of power against the agricultural South. The financial depression of the 1850s was another critical factor.

By late summer, 1858, newspapers were devoting a great deal of space to news from the Pikes Peak gold fields, drawing the attention of the public to the reports with emotion packed headlines. No major gold deposit had been discovered, but thousands of men caught "gold fever."

"Go West, young man, Go West,

¹Guide to the Kansas Gold Mines at Pike's Peak (Cincinnati: E. Mendenhall, Publisher, 1859.)

Notes of Captain J. W. Gunnison, Topographical Engineer, describing the routes and camping places, and suggesting tools, mining outfits, provisions and camp fixtures and includes a map and Table of Distances. The address on the new gold mines delivered by Colonel William Gilpin of Independence, Missouri sponsored by the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce, 15 November 1858, was also reprinted in the Guide.

Was the call of long ago—
Go start for yourself a world anew,
Where you can brawn and courage brew.
Go start a world that is ever young,
And build your cities where buffalos run.”²

And so, inspired by greed and adventure and anxious to avoid possible combat, thousands packed their picks, shovels, plows and families and headed for the gold fields of Colorado. We, who watched man hurl himself into space, should not be surprised to learn the westward bound emigrant knew he was making history.

According to William N. Byers, founder and editor of Denver’s pioneer newspaper, the *Rocky Mountain News*, in August 1859 Henry Allen, William M. Slaughter, Richard Sopris and himself met in a hotel at Eleventh and Market (then Ferry and Fourteenth Streets) and associated as a pioneer society. Byers later stated all records of that first meeting were lost.³ Smiley, in his *History of Denver* (1901), added Dr. L. J. Russell, founder of Auraria, and J. H. Dudley to the list of pioneers who attended that meeting.⁴ The association did not endure because its members were too busy with the events of those critical years.

The pioneers next convened on 23 June 1866 for a banquet at the Pacific House at the Corner of Larimer and 16th Street.⁵ Present were Dr. Adams, Joseph L. Bailey, William N. Byers, William Graham, Andrew Hiveley, Alexander Cameron Hunt, H. R. Hunt, John S. Jones, Samuel M. Logan, A. McFadden, J. W. McIntire, William H. Morgan, Dr. J. H. Morrison, Daniel C. Oakes, Charles C. Post, John J. Riethmann, Alonzo G. Rhoads, John Robinson, Henry J. Rogers, John Q. A. Rollins, Andrew Sagendorf, F. Z. Saloman, Nelson Sargent, George C. Schleier, William M. Slaughter, E. B. Sopris, Richard Sopris, Lewis N. Tappan and Edmund A. Willoughby.

They elected as their officers Daniel C. Oakes, President, M. B. Houghton of Weld County, Vice President, H. R. Hunt, Recording Secretary, William N. Byers, Corresponding Secretary and Henry J. Rogers, Treasurer.

² Gertrude M. Weybrew. “The Empire Builders,” an original poem read at the 69th banquet of the Society of Colorado Pioneers.

³ Denver Rocky Mountain News. 16 December 1898, 11:1

⁴ Jerome C. Smiley. History of Denver to 1900. A Reproduction by Unigraphics, Inc. of Evansville, Indiana of the original published Denver: The Denver Times/Chicago Sun Times Publishing Co., 1901.

A brief history of the Society of Colorado Pioneers found on pp. 781-782.

⁵ Smiley:326. The Pacific House, formerly the Broadwell House, was built by James M. Broadwell in the winter of 1859-1860. A two-story frame structure, later raised to three-story, it was the principal hotel in Denver for many years. Other references to the 1866 pioneer meeting are found in the Rocky Mountain News for 23 June 1866, 1:1, 4:2; 27 June 1866, 4:2; 2 July 1866, 4:2; 5 July 1866, 2:1; and 26 July 1866, 2:1.

Officers were also elected for each of the counties in Colorado. They were C. L. Tourtelotte, Boulder, Lafayette Head, Conejo, George A. Bute, El Paso, William M. Slaughter, Gilpin, W. A. H. Loveland, Jefferson, Henry R. Chubbuck, Larimer, Robert B. Willis, Pueblo, John S. Jones, Clear Creek, Captain Hendren, Costillo, William H. Green, Fremont, James S. Gray, Huerfano, Robert L. Berry, Lake, H. A. W. Tabor, Park, and W. P. Pollock, Summit.

The *Rocky Mountain News* for 27 June 1866 announced that all Colorado pioneers were invited to appear in a body at the 4th of July celebration where they would be honored with a fifty-nine-gun salute. Badges identifying them as pioneers were to be picked up at Pacific House. Not ten years had passed since the 1858 discovery of gold!⁶

There is no known reference to further meetings of the organization until the winter of 1871-1872 when the pioneers reconvened. The following notice appeared in the *Rocky Mountain News*, 14 January 1872:

There will be a meeting of pioneers of 1858 and 1859 to organize an association of the old pioneers of the Territory, Wednesday evening, January 16, 1872, at 7 o'clock at Cutler's Hall, in West Denver.⁷

Twenty-seven old settlers assembled and elected Anselm H. Barker as Chairman and Oliver J. Goldrick as Secretary. Byers addressed the group and suggested they pattern their organization after that of the 1849 California pioneer society. A committee of three, on motion of Mr. Byers, was appointed to draft a constitution. Six days later, at a second meeting at Cutler's Hall, Byers, William M. Slaughter and W. J. Curtice presented the draft of the constitution. About sixty pioneers were present to receive the report of the committee.⁸

The draft, with some amendments, was adopted and the election of officers resulted in the choice of Hiram P. Bennett, President, J. H. Morrison, First Vice President, Richard Sopris, Second Vice President, William N. Byers, Secretary, Frederick Z. Salomon, Treasurer, John L. Dailey, Marshall, James M. Broadwell and John Armor, Directors.

The first Constitution and By-Laws limited membership in the Society to all males who had arrived in what was then the Territory of Kansas prior to December 31, 1859. The name adopted was *The Society of Colorado Pioneers*.

⁶ *Denver Rocky Mountain News*. 27 June 1866, 4:2; 2 July 1866, 4:2.

⁷ Cutlers Hall was located on the south side of Market Street between 13th and 14th Streets – Lot 7, Block 242 – Auraria. Built in 1871 by Loren W. Cutler, one of the first settlers of Denver. It was constructed of sand, lime and gravel and resembled the adobe buildings of the Southwest. Line drawing, *Denver Times*, 13 December 1898, 2:1; Smiley:781.

⁸ Joseph H. Block, the last President of the Association. "Condensed History of the Organization of the Society of Colorado Pioneers." Clips: Western History, Denver Public Library.

No meetings were held from February 1872 until March 1876 when the Society began meeting regularly in the Probate Court Rooms located in the Hughes Building at 17th and Curtis Streets.⁹ At the 10 March 1876 meeting, the Constitution was amended to admit to membership all those who arrived in Colorado during the year 1860. The *Denver Daily News*, 22 July 1876, reported the organization marched in the 4th of July parade in “full regalia” and enjoyed a basket picnic at the park along the banks of the South Platte River. Full regalia for the President consisted of a blue sash trimmed with gold bullion. The sashes of the other officers, also blue, were trimmed with silver bullion. In addition, officers and members wore a badge – a rosette of red, white and blue, three inches in diameter. In the center of the badge was a silver “P”.

The annual meeting of the Society was held in 1877. As no quorum was present, the meeting was adjourned. They met again, however, according to the *Rocky Mountain News*, 27 January 1878, in the Probate Court rooms, Hughes Building, to elect officers. The purpose of the meeting was to plan for the address to be delivered at the semi-annual meeting in June.

Officers elected at that meeting were Richard Sopris, President, D. H. Moffat, Jr., 1st Vice-President, C. S. Birdsall [sic], 2nd Vice-President, O. J. Goldrick, Secretary, John L. Dailey, Treasurer, D. C. Collier of Central City and A. Brookfield of Boulder, Directors.

At a board meeting in the office of the then Mayor of Denver, Richard Sopris, 20 December 1880, plans for a large-scale reunion and banquet were proposed. On 3 January 1881, the board met in the County Court Rooms and formulated a request for all members to write their recollections. The pioneers also were urged to furnish a photograph of themselves to be preserved in the archives of the society.¹⁰

During this period, other pioneer societies were organized in Colorado. Minute Book 1A:27 of the parent society shows that in 1881 the Fremont County Pioneer Society elected as their officers Anson Rudd, President, J. H. Terry, Vice-President, Eugene Weston, Secretary, W. A. Helm, Treasurer, R. J. Frazier, Marshall, and A. D. Cooper and Jesse Frazer, Directors.

The Society of Colorado Pioneers continued to meet as an association until 14 July 1884 when they incorporated under Colorado law. On 27 June 1887, Articles of Incorporation and a code of By-Laws were adopted in lieu of the original 1872 constitution.

⁹ Denver Times, 13 December 1898. The Hughes Building was designed by Frank E. Edbrooke and built in 1887. It was razed in 1955.

¹⁰ Denver Rocky Mountain News, 25 January 1881, 8:5; Minute Books of the Society of Colorado, Book 1A:51. The collection of photographs was donated to the Colorado Historical Society 25 June 1927, Book 4:269 and “Sons of Colorado Bulletin” Nos. 1-4, July 1928-November 1929. The photograph collection did not survive intact, but is dispersed throughout the subject collection.

Upon admission to the organization, the founding members signed the Constitution and By-Laws and paid dues of \$2.50. All female pioneers who arrived in Colorado prior to 1 January 1861 were eligible as honorary members and exempt from dues.

Board meetings of the Society were held from 16 January 1885 to January 1887 in one of the court rooms at Denver's new City Hall completed in 1883 at the foot of Larimer Street along the east bank of Cherry Creek. On 28 January 1887, they met in the office of the Society's secretary, David S. Mitchell. With one exception of a meeting at Mammoth Gardens on East Colfax Avenue, subsequent meetings were held either in the City Hall or the office of the secretary, David S. Mitchell until 11 December 1893.

On 8 January 1894, the Board met at the Chamber of Commerce rooms at Arapahoe and 15th Streets. They next met January 23rd at the Mining Exchange Building. Two last meetings, one at City Hall on January 25th and the other on February 5th at the office of the Vice President John L. Dailey, were held before the Society's new headquarters and club rooms in Room 309 in the Charles Block were ready for occupancy.¹¹

The *Rocky Mountain News*, 17 October 1895, noted that at general membership meetings, held on the second Monday of January and the second Monday of July each year, the large attendance was characterized by good fellowship and the exchange of fraternal greetings and reminiscences. At their headquarters and clubrooms, at almost any hour, according to the *News*, members gathered to play cards, talk, smoke, sleep and expectorate.

Enjoyment of their quarters was temporarily dampened on 10 August 1927 when a letter of complaint from Burt D. Mason, building agent, was received. Mason charged there were some persons loafing around who were not members of the Society. Some of those same persons, he further complained, seemed to have nothing to do but play cards and use loud and many times vulgar language. This offended patrons and employees of other tenants, particularly ladies. Mason was particularly disappointed in view of the fact that the Society's clubrooms were provided free of charge.

On 31 July 1928, the Society was asked by the management to move from Room 309 to Room 612. The reasons for this do not appear in the Minutes and the Society continued to enjoy their new club rooms until just before 23 June 1939 when the Charles Block was razed. They were then offered Room 516 in the Quincy Building until their new headquarters were completed in the Johnson Building on the Northwest corner of 17th and Glenarm Street.¹²

¹¹ The Charles Block was built by John Q. Charles in 1880 and stood on the southeast corner of 15th and Curtis Streets. Leonard Cutshaw was the architect. The building was razed on 23 June 1939.

¹² The Johnson Building was designed by Frank E. Edbrooke and Company in 1890. This building was demolished in 1975.

One of the Society's Constitutional obligations was to provide financial assistance for those pioneers who had fallen upon bad times, died without funds or friends, or needed assistance with medical bills. The responsibility rested with the women of the Society. The first benevolent payment of eighty-six dollars covered the funeral expenses of an indigent pioneer member, John S. Jones of Boulder, who died 10 July 1876.

As the pioneers succumbed to age and ill-health, it was discovered that the number of pioneers needing aid was increasing. Mrs. Loren W. Cutler consulted with David S. Mitchell, a prominent pioneer attorney and officer of the Society of Colorado Pioneers, who suggested she form a benevolent society. In September 1889, the pioneer's wives organized as a women's auxiliary. Charter members were Mesdames William N. Byers, Birks Cornforth, Loren W. Cutler, John F. Henderson, Alvin McCune, Charles H. McLaughlin, H. W. Michael, David Mitchell, R. Mosely, Alonzo G. Rhoads, Andrew Sagendorf, Richard Sopris, H. A. W. Tabor (Augusta) and Mrs. Justina Trankle.¹³

At the onset of the nationwide economic panic of 1893 and the subsequent depression, the treasury was sorely taxed by the havoc wrought upon the old-timers. Names of the pioneer pensioners receiving benevolent payments were not made public, but those recipients listed in the Minutes are noted in this work. There is some evidence that the Society owned and supported a home for ill and indigent pioneers. However, the few references to the facility as found in the records seem to fall in the jurisdiction of the ladies and do not fall within the scope of this work.

On 29 March 1894, when the women's auxiliary incorporated, there were over 150 on the rolls. The objects of the society were to extend aid and relief to the families of the pioneers, to provide proper burial for the members of the families of pioneers, and to encourage the cultivation of social and fraternal relations between its members. In a speech delivered to the Pioneer Ladies Aid Society at their banquet on 15 December 1898, William N. Byers remarked that, while men did most of the organizing, they left it up to the women to do the work. That, he admitted, was why the men were guests that night of the Pioneer Ladies.¹⁴ The Society reincorporated in 1934 as the Pioneer Women of Colorado.

Every year, the pioneers held their annual banquet or picnic, often meeting at Elitch Gardens; but, during the course of each passing year, the pioneers assembled under less happy circumstances. These solemn gatherings, red, white and blue badges draped in black, were called for the purpose of attending the funeral of a deceased member. The *Rocky Mountain News*, 20 October 1881, noted that the "old sinners" were fast passing away. In the Minutes, the secretary often added poignant notations, acknowledging that "one by one we are going down the valley," or "one by one we are crossing the bar." Frederick J. Stanton, a charter member, was inspired to write:

¹³ Smiley: 784.

¹⁴ Denver Times. 16 December 1898, 11:1

*One by one, the autumn leaves
And the "old time" braves are falling:
Gather them gently,
Gather them softly
The path of empire was their trail,
Into the valley—over the range.*

Several adjacent lots at Riverside Cemetery were purchased by the Society members. If the deceased was to be buried in one of the plots, the mourners boarded the train with the casket for the final journey. By 1920, all of the 1872 members had "crossed over."

Although on 3 August 1906 articles of incorporation were renewed and made perpetual, membership fluctuated. To offset losses, eligibility rules were sometimes changed, and, at the annual meeting of 8 January 1906, sons of pioneers were declared eligible as members. There were restrictions, however. The sons could not hold any except minor offices as long as any original pioneers were able to fill them. This resulted in tension and resentment and, subsequently, in the organization of another group dedicated to preserving Colorado pioneer history.

In June 1906, the new organization, Sons of Colorado, published their first volume of Colorado history and pioneer memoirs, *Sons of Colorado*, soon changed to *The Trail* edited by Will C. Bishop. The last publication appeared as Bulletin #4, November 1929 with Albert B. Sanford as editor.

Eligibility for membership in this organization was restricted to all white males of good moral character who were residents of the Territory of Colorado prior to August 1876 and all white males of good moral character, if born in Colorado, when they attained the age of 21 years. Their slogan was "For Colorado." Periodically they, too, considered joining forces with the Society of Colorado Pioneers. However, the sense of independence of both groups, underscored by mutual resentment, caused the defeat of the proposed mergers.

On 14 November 1930, at a regular meeting of the Sons of Colorado, because the ranks of their society were diminishing to the vanishing point, they again proposed consolidation with the older Society and suggested that all men who came to Colorado prior to 1 January 1871 be known as Colorado Pioneers, and those pioneers not eligible be known as Sons of Pioneers. Qualifications for membership were to be amended on 9 January 1933 to include all white males who were born or resided in Colorado prior to 1 August 1876, or any of their male descendants.

In the meantime, as the memories of the pioneers waned, their accounts waxed. Many of their recollections tended to rewrite Colorado history. The spirit of the truth was probably there, however, and who could fault these men and women who contributed so much toward the greening of the Colorado prairies.

Carlos W. Lake, as the Society neared its end, described his fellow pioneers as “old dealers, new dealers, honest dealers and crooked dealers.”¹⁵ There was Wolfe Londoner, friend and fellow prankster of Eugene Field, whose famous “cyclone cellar” was known to Denver newspaper men and many visitors. Many met with a cyclone at home because of a visit to that cellar.¹⁶ John D. “Jack” Howland, his hat careened at a slight angle, walked with a military step, his Grand Army button always gleaming in his lapel.¹⁷ Big-boned, square-jawed, square-brained Judge James B. Belford was called the “Red-headed Rooster of the Rockies.”¹⁸ Banker Joseph A. Thatcher credited flattery and vanity for keeping him youthful. “When I am told that I look young,” he said, “I always straighten up my shoulders and step quicker.”¹⁹ Judge Marshall Silverthorn of Breckenridge, Judge of the Miner’s Court in 1859, was described as a diminutive man, almost dried to a crackling, with grizzly gray hair and beard. When he told a border tale he would go into grotesque convulsions of laughter, kicking up his feet until he resembled a jack-knife half open.²⁰

In 1943, the last president of the Society, Joseph H. Block, wrote:

On account of the membership being depleted by the death of practically all of the pioneer men and the failure of the sons to carry on, it was decided on February 27, 1943, to affiliate with the Pioneer Women of Colorado, an active and growing concern.

The proposal was later ratified by the unanimous vote of both organizations and the two groups were reorganized and incorporated on 22 November 1943, under the laws of Colorado, as The Pioneer Men and Women of Colorado.

The last regular meeting of the Society was held 27 March 1943 in the Bank Block, Room 302. Present were Joseph H. Block, President, Carlos W. Lake, Honorary President, J. J. Vick Roy, Treasurer, Mrs. Teresita De Harport, President of the Pioneer Women, Mrs. Lines, Treasurer of the Pioneer Women, and Mrs. J. Alexander Davidson. Joseph H. Block and J. Alexander Davidson were appointed as officers and representatives on the board. By unanimous consent, all monies and property of the Society of Colorado Pioneers were turned over to the new organization.

The last presiding Secretary of the Society of Colorado Pioneers ended the minutes that day with this notation:

¹⁵ Pioneer Society Minute Books, 4:346i.

¹⁶ Alice Polk Hill. Colorado Pioneers in Picture and Story (Denver: Brock Haffner Press, 1915) :123.

¹⁷ Hill:192.

¹⁸ Hill:347

¹⁹ Hill:351.

²⁰ Hill:401.

Motion to adjourn sine die made by Vic Roy [Joseph J. Vickroy], seconded by Lake who said he had used the pioneer Headquarters for 25 years.

Adjourned.

So Goodbye Pioneers

J. A. Davidson, Secretary

Although the incorporation of the Society as a non-profit organization had been renewed in perpetuity on 3 August 1906, it did not survive the changes in the requirements for maintaining corporate status as of 1972. There being no one to file annual reports, the Society of Colorado Pioneers was declared defunct and inoperative by the Corporation Office of the Secretary of State of Colorado, on 29 December 1972.

Abbott, Charles, Mrs.

4:83

Abbott, Charles S.

*6; 1A:25,40,60,67,68,70; 1:21,22; 4:24,33,78,79,80,82,89

DOB 12 Aug 1832
POB MA
DOD 19 Sep 1918
POD Denver
INT Rogers Undertaking
ARR May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1892
RES Denver

Adams, Alva

2:352

Adams, George Q.

*6; 2:338; 4:81,128

DOB Aug 1834
POB OH
DOD 9 Jun 1920
POD Denver
ARR 6 Mar 1860
REG 24 Oct 1905
RES Denver

Adams, William

4:89

DOD 1918

Adams, William H.

4:356

Aichele, Julius

4:359

Aichelman, Frank

*6; 1A:77; 3:193

DOB 25 Apr 1834
POB Germany
DOD 11 Jun 1913
POD Brighton
ARR 14 Apr 1860
SPO John J. Hagus
REG 27 Jul 1899
RES Brighton

Aichelman, Frank A.

Son of Frank Aichelman

*44; 4:11

DOB 6 Mar 1877
POB Denver
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Brighton

Aicher –
4:339

Akins, Angie B.

*54; 2:365,376
POB MO
DOD 15 Oct 1904* 8 Oct 1904 (2:365)
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 19 Oct 1904
ARR 20 Jun 1860
REG 9 Mar 1904
RES Denver

Akins, Charles B.

*6; 3:5,46,47,69
DOB 22 Jul 1836
POB IL
DOD 21 Mar 1907
POD Denver
ARR 15 Nov 1858
REG 11 Nov 1905
RES Canon City

Albee, Augustus C.

*6; 1A:79; 2:287; 4:48
DOB 5 Sep 1835
POB Milford, MA
DOD 13 Jan 1916
POD Saratoga, WY
ARR 7 May 1860
SPO J. S. Wheeler
REG 18 Jan 1902
RES Platteville

Albee, Helen E.

*45; 1A:79
DOB 28 May 1840
POB Little Rock, IL
ARR 20 Jun 1860
SPO J. S. Wheeler
REG 18 Jun 1902
RES Platteville

Albert, Abbott

1:393, 394

Albert, John

Honorary Member
*6; 1A:77,82; 1:403; 2:153 (Memorial),177(Memorial),188
DOB Jul 1802
POB MO
DOD 24 Apr 1899 (2:153)
22 Apr 1899 (2:188)
POD Walsenburg, Huerfano County
ARR 1826*
1827 (2:153)

REG 18 Oct 1895
RES Walsenburg

Aldrich, Charles H.

*6; 1A:78; 3:70
DOB 22 Feb 1834
POB Batavia, NY
DOD 29 Nov 1907
POD San Bernadino, CA
ARR 1 Apr 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 8 Mar 1897
RES Denver

Alford, N. C.

*6; 1A:49
DOB 20 Nov 1834
POB South Hope, ME
ARR 15 Jun 1859
SPO J. J. Ryan
REG 12 Nov 1884
RES Fort Collins

Allaire, --, Mrs.

4:382

Allan, --, Dr.

1A:28

Allebaugh, Henry C.

*6; 1A:45; 2:272,274; 3:13,40
DOB 29 Jul 1852
POB Miami Co., IN
DOD 4 Jan 1906
POD Denver
ARR 21 May 1860*
24 May 1860 (1A:45)
REG 6 Jan 1887
RES Denver

Allen, --

1A:82

Allen, --, Rev.

2:335

Allen, Elizabeth C.

*45; 1A:39; 1:374,400
DOB 12 Dec 1840
POB IL
DOD 8 Mar 1895*
5 Mar 1895 (1:400)
POD Denver
INT 10 Mar 1895
ARR 12 Oct 1859

Allen, George B.

*6; 1A:47; 1:148; 3:5
DOB 17 May 1825
POB Albany, NY
DOD 10 Dec 1905
POD Golden
ARR Sep 1855
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 6 Jan 1886
RES Golden

Allen, Henry Julian

1A:256; 4:181 (Obituary)
DOB 16 Aug 1840
POB Prince Edward Island, Canada
DOD 1923
POD Denver
ARR 1858

Allen, Martha L.

Dau Henry J. Allen
4:181

Almy, Thomas J.

*6; 1A:43
DOB 7 Apr 1836
POB RI
ARR 28 May 1859
REG 22 Jan 1884
RES Salt Lake City, UT

Alvord, Mary Ann

*45; 1A:47
DOB 29 Oct 1829
POB Madison Co., NY
SPO Charles Lerchen
REG 25 Feb 1888
RES Sacramento, CA

Ames, Lewis B.

*6; 1A:75; 3:193
DOB 7 May 1826
POB Canton, NY
DOD 1 Sep 1913
POD Littleton
ARR 8 Jun 1860
SPO Joseph M. Brown
REG 15 May 1891
RES Littleton

Ames, Willard L.

2:15

Ammons, E. M., Mrs.

4:337

Ammons, Elias M.

Honorary Member

3:174

Ammons, Teller

4:229,337,352,356, 357,358,358i, 361,362i,368i

Anderson, --, Miss

4:346i, 357

Anderson, --, Mrs.

4:374

Anderson, Charles

*6; 1A:49; 1:196,240,328

DOB 1 Dec 1826

POB Norr Koping, Sweden

ARR 7 Jun 1860

SPO A. H. Barker

REG 6 Jan 1886

RES Denver

Anderson, Charles G.

*6; 1A:40

DOB 22 Jun 1841

POB Sweden

DOD 1883

ARR Jul 1860

RES Fairplay

Anderson, Esther

4:337,362,362i

Anderson, George W.

*6; 1A:30

DOB 28 Dec 1833

POB VA

ARR 1 Jul 1859

REG 22 Jan 1884

RES Denver

Anderson, John C.

*6; 1A:43,75; 1:331,332,334,350,351,386,405,407; 3:156,204

DOB 19 Apr 1837

POB New York, NY

DOD 23 Feb 1911

POD Laonia, NY

ARR 28 May 1859*

May 1860 (1A:43)

REG 13 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Anderson, Otto

4:96

Anderson, Thomas G.

*6; 1A:8,23,36,64,70; 1:26,60,70; 2:17,42; Officer 1885, 1894

DOB 28 Aug 1832
POB IL
DOD 14 Jul 1896
POD Denver
ARR 9 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Andre, Ellen

4:48
DOD 1916

Andre, Frank L.

*6; 1A:43; 4:30
DOB 2 Aug 1835
POB OH
DOD 2 Feb 1915
POD Denver
ARR 15 Jun 1859
REG 18 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Andrews, Mabel M.

Mother of E. F. Ford
4:181
DOB Age 93 at time of death
POB Martinsburg, NY
DOD 4 Nov 1923
POD Denver
INT Riverside

Anglum, John

3:204

Anthony, J. W.

*6; 1A:11; 4:69
DOD 18 Jun 1917
POD illegible*
ARR Jun 1859
REG 18 Sep 1883
RES Buena Vista

Anthony, Scott J.

*6; 1A:12,31; 1:282,342,349,350,351,386; 2:327,338
DOB 22 Jan 1830
POB NY
DOD 2 Oct 1903
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 5 Oct 1903
ARR 13 Mar 1860
REG 18 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Anthony, W. D.

2:42

DOD 27 May 1896

Anthony, Webster D.

*6; 1A:9,16; 1:46,431

DOB 4 Jun 1838

POB Cayuga Co., NY

DOD 22 Jun 1896

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 24 Jun 1896

ARR 8 Jun 1860

REG 18 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Arbuthnot, Samuel C.

4:30

DOD 1915

Archibald, Albert

1A:82

Ardourel, A. P.

4:358i, 368i

Armfield, Harry

4:346i

Armor, --, Mrs.

4:374

Armor, Claude A.

4:359

Armor, Dorothy Jean

4:356

Armor, Gene, Miss

4:334

Armor, Jean

4:351, 361

Armor, John B.

*6; 1A:7,19; 3:140; 4:128 Officer: 1872-1875

DOB 27 Dec 1826

POB Ireland

ARR 17 Aug 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Armor, John B.

Son of John Armor

*44; 1A:83,97,99,103,123,139; 3:201; 4:183,208,228,249,259,300,302i,310i,316i,

322,323; Officer 1935-1941

DOB 22 Sep 1854

POB MO

REG 28 Sep 1910

RES Denver

Armor, John E.

1A:87; 4:362

Armor, W.R.

4:371

Armor, William Richard

4:365

Armstrong, --, Mrs.

4:368i,387

Arnett, William D.

*6; 1A:41; 3:70

DOB 6 Nov 1828

POB OH

DOD Oct 1907

POD Denver

ARR 16 Jun 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Bear Creek

Arnold, Frances Sopris

4:316i

Arthur, --

1A:94

Arthur, D. G., Mrs.

1A:93,100,101,115,116; 4:382,385

Arthur, James B.

U. S. President

2:148, 176

Ashley, E. M.

1:282

Ashley, William

*6; 1A:12

DOB 22 Jul 1826

POB Portsmouth, OH

ARR Jun 1860

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Hope, ID

Atkins, Helen M.

4:182

Atkinson, George M.

*44

DOB 14 Dec 1844

POB Pekin, IL

POD Tucson, AZ

ARR 1 May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1907
RES Tucson, AZ

Atkinson, John

*6; 1A:29
DOB 11 May 1817
POB England
DOD 9 Sep 1891
POD Aspen
ARR 1 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Atkinson, John W.

*44
DOB 6 Mar 1846
POB Peoria
ARR 1 May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1907
RES Aspen

Atmore, Charles

*44; 4:11,89
DOB 26 Mar 1828
POB Norfolk, England
DOD 15 Sep 1918
POD Brighton
INT Fairmount
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Brighton

Atmore, George P.

Son of Charles Atmore
*44; 4:11, 178,183,250,259
DOB 14 Mar 1856
POB Marshall, MI
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Denver

Austin, A. W.

2:194

Austin, J. W.

*6; 1A:45; 1:289,412; 2:28,86,155; 3:139
DOB 4 Jun 1832
POB New Bedford, MA
DOD 4 Jan 1906
POD Denver
ARR 14 Jun 1859
REG 17 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Autobeas, Charles

1A:82

Aux, George

*6; 1A:44; 1:129

DOB 11 Aug 1837
POB Marietta, PA
DOD 15 Feb 1893
POD Kiowa, Elbert Co.
ARR May 1859
REG 26 Sep 1884
RES Colorado Springs

Ayers, George

*44; 4:11,141

DOB 10 Dec 1838
POB Pekin, IL
ARR Jun 1859
REG 24 Sep 1914
RES Monte Vista

Ayres, Marcella

*45; 1A:47; 2:21,43

DOB 17 May 1827
POB Rochester, NY
DOD 16 Aug 1896
INT Fairmount, 17 Aug 1896, Farmer & Hall
ARR 10 Mar 1860
SPO Isaac Cooper
REG 3 Oct 1887
RES Denver

Babb, John A.

*7; 1A:11, 58; 1:138, 140,200,206,214,233,248,250,326,328,363,383,418,421,430; 2:168,200; 3:91

DOB 10 Feb 1837
POB NH
DOD 1908
ARR 20 May 1860
RES Denver

Babbitt, John

4:48

DOD 1916

Babcock, Alonzo S.

*9; 1A:47; 1:183,189; 2:338

DOB 20 Feb 1838
POB Coventry, CT
DOD 31 Jan 1903*
21 Jan 1903 (2:338)
POD Littleton
ARR 25 Jun 1859
SPO Richard Sopris
REG 4 Jan 1888
RES Littleton

Bach, G. W.

1A:256

Bachelor, I. H.

1:12, 84

Bacon, --

4:12

Bacon, James Watson

*41; 3:140; 4:48

DOB 1 Oct 1837

POB Trumbull Co., OH

DOD 25 Sep 1916

POD Denver

ARR 7 Jun 1860

REG 28 Nov 1910

RES Denver

Bacon, LaFayette W.

*7; 1A:10; 1:132

DOB 1 Jan 1834

POB PA

ARR 4 Jul 1859

RES Denver

Bacon, LaFayette W., Mrs.

*45; 1A:39; 1:113

DOB 10 Feb 1832*

14 Mar 1832 (1A:39)

POB PA

DOD 11 May 1888

INT 13 May 1888

REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Bagg, Charles L.

*8; 1A:43

DOB 11 Feb 1843

POB Sodus Bay, NY

ARR 3 Jun 1859

REG 9 Jul 1884

RES Denver

Bailey, --, Mayor

4:120

Bailey, --, Mr.

1A:24

Bailey, A. W.

*7; 1A:12; 2:331; 3:110,115,116,201; 4:63,152;

Officer 1900, 1905, 1906, 1908

DOB 20 Dec 1835

POB Canton, NY

DOD 28 Oct 1921

POD San Antonio, TX

INT Fairmount

ARR 25 May 1860*

10 May 1860 (1A:12)
REG 25 Mar 1881
RES Denver

Bailey, F. L., Rev.
1:412

Bailey, Hi
4:252, 253

Bailey, Joseph L.
*9; 1A:31, 45; 1:26,171,386,425; 2:209,344,376
DOB 15 Aug 1835
POB Philadelphia, PA
DOD 1 Feb 1904
POD Rampart City
INT Catholic Cemetery, 3 Feb 1904
ARR 10 Jun 1859
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Baily, Diadema A.
*45; 1A:41
DOB 19 Dec 1840
POB Mt. Vernon, OH
DOD 25 Jan 1909
INT Fairmount
ARR 4 Jul 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Baird, George H.
*41
DOB 10 Mar 1858
POB IL
ARR Jun 1860
REG 19 Oct 1907
RES Colorado Springs

Baker, --, Mr.
1:394; 2:128, 386; 4:12

Baker, --, Mrs.
4:368i

Baker, A.
1A:82

Baker, A. H.
1:366
DOD 1894

Baker, A. J.
*39; 1A:78; 2:303, 381; 4:30
DOB 25 Jul 1842
POB Fulton, IL

DOD 29 Apr 1915
POD Denver
ARR 20 May 1860
SPO Daniel Decker
REG 26 May 1898
RES Denver

Baker, Addison

*6; 1A:39,55,56 (Memorial);1:3, 236

DOB 24 Mar 1818
POB NY
DOD 20 Jan 1884
INT Riverside
ARR Mar 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Baker, Charlotte

*45; 1A:39; 1:233,236(Memorial)

DOB 19 Nov 1820
POB NY
DOD 10 Jul 1892
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 12 July 1892
SUR son Nathan A. Baker
ARR Mar 1860
REG 13 June 1882
RES Denver

Baker, Eunice A.

*45; 1A:44

DOB 14 Feb 1835
POB Stockbridge, MA
ARR 19 Aug 1860
REG 17 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Baker, Helen C.

*45; 1A:39

DOB 10 Aug 1851
POB WI
ARR Mar 1860
REG 13 June 1882
RES Denver

Baker, James "Jim"

*39; 1A:75,82; 1:175,295,386,391,393,403; 2:110(Memorial), 111,127; 4:328

DOB 1812
POB IL "reputedly" (4:328)
Edwardsville, IL(2:110)
DOD 17 May 1898
POD Smoke River
INT Routt Co.
ARR 1845*
1838 (2:110)
1862 (4:328)

SPO M. H. Slater
REG 12 Jan _____
RES Smoke River

Baker, Joseph A.

*9; 1A:44
DOB 22 Jan 1831
POB Syracuse, NY
ARR 19 Aug 1860
REG 17 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Baker, N. A. Mrs.

Honorary Member
2:3; 3:201; 4:31,33,183,251

Baker, Nathan A.

Son of Charlotte Baker
*7; 1A:39; 1:233,256,301; 2:3,55,73,112,113,115,168,288,298,303,304,340,341,400;
3:8, 201; 4:33,112,209,211,214,216,271,277,316i,323,342; Officer 1895, 1896,1916-1918
DOB 3 Aug 1843
POB NY
DOD 1934
ARR Mar 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Baker, Nathan N.

4:181

Baldehy, George

*9; 1A:49; 4:11
DOB 26 Aug 1830
POB Sunbury, PA
DOD 9 May 1914
POD New Orleans, LA
ARR 15 Sep 1859
REG 30 Nov 1888
RES New Orleans, LA

Baldwin, E. D.

*7; 1A:29
DOB 25 Oct 1825
POB NY
DOD 2 Feb 1894
POD North Park
ARR 16 Jun 1860
REG 15 Jan 1882
RES "down" Platte

Baldwin, Mark A.

*7; 1A:29; 3:156
DOB 5 Jan 1858
POB IL
DOD 7 Mar 1911
POD St. Juneau Hotel, Denver

ARR 15 Jun 1860
REG 20 Jan 1882
RES "down" Platte

Baldwin, W. E.

*7; 1A:42; 3:5
DOB 17 Oct 1824
POB IL
DOD 16 Sep 1905
POD Elizabeth
ARR 15 Jun 1860
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Platte River

Bales, Jacob W.

*41; 4:11
DOB 11 Feb 1841
POB Lafayette, IN
DOD 2 Aug 1922
POD Denver
INT Riverside
REG 24 Sep 1914
RES Idaho Springs

Ballenger, Frona Jane

*45
DOB 27 Feb 1857
POB IA
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 27 Sep 1886
RES Boulder

Bancroft, George W.

*7; 1A:11,58,59; 1:12,14 (Memorial)
DOB 12 May 1832*
12 May 1827 (1A:11)
POB MO
DOD 22 Feb 1885
POD Denver
INT 24 Feb 1885
SUR orphaned daughter
ARR 1859
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Bangs, Charles C.

1A:77

Banmant, David

4:69
DOD 1917

Banning, G. C.

*7; 1A:11
DOB 9 Jul 1836
POB OH

ARR 12 May 1860
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Bannister, L. Ward

4:232

Banta, Daniel

*9; 1A:48,76; 1:133,211,215,222, 339, 343 (Memorial)

DOB 30 May 1829
POB Franklin, IN
DOD 28 May 1894
POD Denver
INT Fairmount 31 May 1894
ARR 1 Jun 1859
SPO M. M. Seavey
REG 29 Oct 1888
RES Denver

Barber, Imogene

4:330i

Barker, --, Mr.

4:71

Barker, --, Mrs.

4:374

Barker, A. J.

2:265; Officer 1902

Barker, A. J., Mrs.

2:155

Barker, A. L.

*39; 1A:75; 4:38,99,100(Memorial), 101,108, Officer 1919

DOB 7 Sep 1860
POB Denver
DOD 24 Aug 1919
POD Denver
ARR 7 Sep 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 1 Jan 1891
RES Denver

Barker, Anna B.

Married a Mr. Lawrence

*45; 1A:13

DOB 14 Oct 1857
POB NE
ARR 29 May 1860

Barker, Anselm H.

*7; 1A:2,8,16,17,27,47,48,49,64,75,76,123; 1:30,33,46,51,52,70,79,80,84,86,88,98,
99,162,169,170,178,183,185,189,192,200,210,218,219,229,230,231,233,235,236,240,248
250,251,252,256,330,350,358(Memorial), 400; 3:201; Officer 1888, 1889,1893

DOB 23 Nov 1822
POB Gallipoli, OH
DOD 5 Jan 1895
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 6 Jan 1895
ARR 15 Oct 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Barker, Loucinda*/Rosinda

*45; 1A:13; 2:154,189
DOB 29 May 1823
POB OH
DOD 24 May 1899
INT Riverside, 26 May 1899
ARR 29 May 1860
REG 13 Jun 1882
RES Denver

Barker, Mary N.

Married a Mr. McClain
*45; 1A:13
DOB 22 Feb 1847
POB OH
ARR 29 May 1860

Barker, Rebecca C.

4:89
DOD 1918

Barker, S. J., Miss

Married a Mr. Parsons
*45; 1A:13
DOB 2 Mar 1855
POB IA
ARR 29 May 1860

Barker, William J.

*9; 1A:48; 1:277,285,355; 2:228
DOB 23 Dec 1831
POB North Hector, NY
DOD 27 Mar 1900
POD NY
ARR 5 Apr 1860
SPO A. Marsh
REG 12 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Barnes, David

*7; 1A:13; 1:36,37(Memorial),50
DOB 2 Oct 1821
POB IL
DOD 12 Feb 1886*
13 Feb 1886 (1A:37)
ARR 1 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Loveland

Barnes, Maud

*45; 1A:29
DOB 17 Jan 1864
POB CO

Barnes, Sarah L.

*45; 1A:29
DOB 22 Feb 1827
POB PA
ARR 1860

Barnes, W. M.

*7; 1A:42
DOB 25 Sep 1835
POB NY
ARR Aug 1859
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Barney, Libeus

*7; 1A:30,58,59; 1:28,84,331; 2:142,143(Memorial),188
DOB 13 Aug 1829
POB VT
DOD 18 Mar 1899
POD New York, NY
INT Riverside, 22 Mar 1899
SUR four sons acted as pallbearers
ARR 7 May 1859
REG 3 Mar 1882
RES Denver

Barney, Ralph

4:247

Barney, William M.

*7; 1A:29
POB OH
ARR 9 Jul 1859
REG 15 Jan 1882
RES Longmont

Barrett, --, Rev.

4:372

Barrett, George W.

*7; 1A:13
DOB 8 Oct 1834
POB TN
ARR Apr 1859
REG 30 Dec 1881
RES Denver

Barrow, John M.

1A:116

Barth, Moritz
Honorary Member
4:31

Barth, William
Honorary Member
1:284; 2:358,378; 4:1,2

Bartholomew, Charles A.
*9; 1A:47
DOB 17 Jul 1839
POB Chillicothe, OH
ARR 17 Apr 1859
REG 10 Sep 1887
RES Breckenridge

Barton, Florence
4:338

Bassett, Alden
*9; 1A:44
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Del Norte

Bassett, Otis P.
*8; 1A:45; 2:166,184(Memorial),189
DOB 16 Jan 1827
POB Waterville, Oneida Co., NY
POM Weld County
DOD 27 Oct 1899
POD Leadville
INT Fairmount, 31 Oct 1899
SUR widow
ARR 18 Jun 1860
REG 13 Mar 1885
RES Leadville

Bassett, P. T.
1A:28,82

Bassett, William
2:184

Batchellor, Isaac H.
*8; 1A:44,75; 1:16,17,41,113,153,154,200,206,331,332(Memorial),366
DOB 25 Apr 1828
POB Bowdoin, ME
DOD 14 Mar 1894
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
SUR widow & children
ARR 27 May 1860
REG 13 Feb 1885
RES Denver

Bates, --, Capt.

1A:82

Bates, Joseph E.

*7; 1A:10,25,31,47,50; 1:69,70,71,72,81,114,148,150,156,166,173,326,328; 2:209,210

(Memorial),228; 3:201; 4:211; Officer 1881-1886

DOB 5 May 1835

POB New York

DOD 22 Sep 1900

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 24 Sep 1900

ARR 27 Jun 1860

REG 30 Dec 1881

RES Denver

Bauck, Francis E.

1A:92; 4:394

Baugh, J. H.

*9; 1A:47

DOB 6 Feb 1832

POB St. Charles County, MO

DOD 15 Aug 1891

ARR 1 Jun 1859

SPO A. H. Barker

REG 13 Oct 1887

RES Longmont

Baxter, O. H.

3:139

DOD 15 Apr 1910

POD Pueblo

Bayless, --, Dr.

4:342

Bayless, David C., Rev.

4:359

Bayley, F. T., Rev.

2:195

Beach, David W., Rev.

2:223

Beach, Milt S.

*39; 4:69

DOB 4 Mar 1837

POB Sparta, NJ

DOD 19 Oct 1917

POD Colorado Springs

ARR 28 Jun 1859

REG 6 Dec 1899

RES Colorado Springs

Beaman, Joseph S.

*39; 1A:79; 2:338; 3:156
DOB 23 Oct 1834
POB Baden, Germany
DOD 24 Feb 1911
POD Central City
ARR 26 May 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 8 Jun 1903
RES Denver

Bearce, --
4:370

Bearce, Horatio B.
*7; 1A:9,31,36,59,61(Memorial); 1:3
DOB 26 May 1832
POB ME
DOD 8 Jun 1884
INT Riverside
ARR 13 May 1860
REG 30 Dec 1881
RES Denver

Bearce, Horatio B., Mrs.
1A:54,55,60

Beard, Isabel G.
Dau of G. L. Simpson
1A:82
DOB 2 Jun 1844
POB "on the Hardscrabble"

Beardsley, H. L., Rev.
2:82

Beatty, Henry M.
Son of William R. Beatty
*41; 4:11,180,183,249,281
DOB 16 Jun 1875
POB Denver
REG 17 Apr 1914
RES Denver

Beatty, William R.
*7; 1A:10,22,31,36,64; 1:4,7,10,11,70,99,104,110,114,124,126,140; 2:215,217;
3:157,158,201; 4:148 (Memorial),153; Officer 1912, 1914-1921
DOB 1838
POB OH
DOD 12 Dec 1921
POD Denver
ARR Oct 1957
REG 30 Dec 1881
RES Denver

Beatty, William R., Mrs.
4:183

Beebe, Mack F.

*39; 1A:75; 3:156

DOB 27 Aug 1832

POB Monroe Co., NY

DOD 15 Jan 1911

POD Denver

ARR 30 May 1860

SPO G. W. Drake

REG 2 Jul 1890

RES Denver

Beckwourth, James

1A:82

Beddo, Horace

1:394,429; 2:135

Bedford, --, Mr.

4:358

Beebee, Ella

*54; 1:198; 2:346,375

DOB 1835

POB Port Jarvis, Orange Co., NY

DOD 22 Feb 1904

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 24 Feb 1904

ARR 1 Jun 1860

REG 14 Jul 1891

RES Denver

Beebee, M. F.

1:211,215,222; 3:156

Beebee, Mack

1A:95

SPO George W. Duke

Beggs, Robert A.

4:294

Begole, George D.

4:305;330

Beigel, Al G.

4:365

Belcher, Freeman

3:193

DOD 1913

Belcher, Gilbert N.

*9; 1A:49; 1:400

DOB 24 Jul 1834

POB Gibson, Susquehanna Co., PA

DOD 2 Jun 1895
POD Denver
INT Littleton
SPO S. C. Clinton
REG 25 Feb 1889
RES Littleton

Belford, Frances
Dau of J. B. Belford
4:342

Belford, J. B.
4:342

Bell, --, Mr.
1A:63

Bell, C.
1A:71

Bell, Charles R.
*7; 1A:39; 4:152
DOB 20 Mar 1853
POB OH
DOD 26 Jul 1921
ARR 26 May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Aspen

Bell, Clifton
*7; 1A:39,70; 1:179(Memorial)
DOB 17 Apr 1840
POB KY
DOD 3 Apr 1891
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 5 Apr 1891
ARR 16 Jul 1859
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Bell, Ezra M.
*7; 1A:42; 1:94,95(Memorial)
DOB 23 Oct 1835
POB IN
DOD 15 Nov 1887
POD "great distance" Denver
INT 18 Nov 1887
SUR wife
ARR 10 May 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Bell, John
*39; 1A:75; 2:213,228
DOB 1 Jul 1834
POB England

DOD 4 Oct 1900
POD Petersburg
INT Littleton, 6 Oct 1900
ARR 8 Jul 1859
SPO J. M. Brown
REG 10 Oct 1891
RES Petersburg

Bell, L.

*7; 1A:30; 2:189
DOB 17 Mar 1837
POB IL
DOD 27 Aug 1899
POD Fountain
ARR May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Fountain

Bell, Van C.

*7; 1A:39; 1:366
DOB 3 Nov 1859
POB Winterset, IA
DOD 1 Dec 1894
POD Leadville
INT Riverside 3 Dec 1894
ARR 26 May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Bement, E. G.

*7; 1A:11
DOB 1808
POB MA
ARR 24 Jun 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Bemrose, William

*7; 1A:8; 4:128
DOB 12 Feb 1836
POB England
DOD 1 Apr 1920
POD Grantham, England
ARR 2 Jul 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Bennett, --, Judge

1A:55

Bennett and Myers

2:250,255,261,265,267,268,275,277,278,280,281,283,301,302,309

Bennett, Daniel E.

*39; 3:40
POB WI

ARR Jul 1860
REG 14 Sep 1906
RES Pueblo

Bennett, Ellen

1A:49
SPO John Bennett

Bennett, George W.

*9; 1A:47; 3:174
DOB 4 Aug 1836
POB Wilkesbarre, PA
DOD 9 Jan 1912
POD Delmar, CA
SPO O. Knapp
REG 8 Oct 1887
RES Denver

Bennett, Hiram P.

*7; 1A:64,123; 1:10,11,14,15,69,156,166,277,316,322,211,342,376,386; 2:2,4,9,15,58,292,352,354;
3:201,204; 4:11,128; Officer 1872-1876
DOB 2 Sep 1826
POB Carthage, ME
DOD 10 Nov 1914
POD Denver
ARR 5 Oct 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Bennett, John

*8; 1A:43,49
DOB 26 May 1820
POB Tunstall Co. of Stafford, England
DOD 24 Nov 1889
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 5 Jul 1884
RES Littleton

Bennett, John, Mrs.

*45
DOB 21 Apr 1819
POB Staffordshire, England
ARR 15 May 1860

Benton, E. H., Senator

1:317,319,320

Benton, William Jessey

*39; 1A:78
DOB 21 Mar 1834
POB New York
ARR May 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 4 Oct 1897
RES Ouray

Bercaw, A. F.

1A:82

Bergen, --, Miss

4:348

Bergen, T. C.

*9; 1A:47

DOB 8 Jun 1820
POB Dearborn Co., IN
DOD 31 Jan 1888
POD Phoenix, AZ
ARR 23 Jun 1859
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 13 Oct 1887
RES Morrison

Bergen, William H.

4:153,195,249

Bergh, Lena Evans

4:128

DOD 1920

Berkey, John M.

2:242,305

Berra, --, Mrs.

4:374

Berry, B.

1A:49

SPO L. Meyer

Berry, Bernhard

*39; 3:42,69

DOB 6 Aug 1833
POB Oberdorf, Wurtemberg
DOD 14 Jan 1907*
4 Jan 1907 (3:69)
POD Moline, IL
ARR 10 May 1860
REG 2 Jul 1889
RES New York, NY

Berry, H. E.

4:22

Berry, Laura A.

*45; 1A:75

DOB 7 Dec 1838
POB Pierpont, OH
ARR 29 Nov 1859
SPO A. G. Rhoads
RES Denver

Berry, Louis W.

*7; 1A:30

DOB 1 Dec 1822

POB NY

ARR May 1859

REG 25 Jun 1882

RES Idaho Springs

Berry, Robert

*39; 1A:78

DOB 25 Sep 1830

POB Upper Sandusky, OH

ARR Jun 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 4 Oct 1897

RES Leadville

Berthoud, E. L.

3:91

DOD 1908

Bartolett, John C.

*8; 1A:8

DOB 18 Dec 1831

POB PA

ARR 6 May 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Deer Creek

Bertroff, Frederick

*8

DOB 3 Jan 1832

POB Wurtemberg, Germany

DOD 1875

ARR 5 Nov 1858

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Upper Cherry Creek

Bible, --, Mrs.

4:374

Biegel, Al C.

1A:111

Billings, G. E., Mrs.

1A:40

DOB 12 Apr 1838

POB OH

ARR Jun 1860

Billings, George N.

1A:9; 4:89

DOB 1836

POB NY

DOD 1918

ARR Jul 1860

REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Billings, Gert E.

*45; 1A:29
DOB 14 Apr 1838
POB IL
ARR 20 Aug 1860
RES Denver

Birdsall, --, Mr.

4:73

Birkle, David

*39; 1A:75,128,134
DOD 7 Nov 1920
POD Platteville
ARR 6 May 1860
SPO J. S. Wheeler
REG 12 Jan 1891
RES Platteville

Bishop, --

4:325,359,368,370,381,382,386,389

Bishop, --, Mrs.

1A:99; 4:380

Bishop, E. F.

Honorary Member
2:378

Bishop, W. C.

1A:84,94,96,97,98,110;4:166,353,361,362,366,368i,375,377,379,382,386
Officer 1940
DOD 12 Jan 1942
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 15 Jan 1942, Olinger's Mortuary

Bishop, W. L.

3:51

Bishop, Will C.

3:46,65,158; 4:316i,368

Bishop, William

4:267

Blair, Charles H.

*8; 1A:29,71,75; 1:113,145,256; 2:287
DOB 11 Aug 1835
POB Amherst, OH
DOD 25 Aug 1902
POD Tucson, AZ
ARR 11 May 1860
REG 24 Jan 1881

RES Breckenridge

Blair, Frank P., Jr.

1A:82

Blake, --

4:331

Blake, Annie

*54; 1A:76; 1:312

POB Philadelphia, PA

ARR Nov 1859

SPO F. B. Steinberger

REG 21 Oct 1893

RES Pueblo

Blake, C.

4:330

Blake, C. H.

1A:256

Blake, C. H., Mrs.

1A:76

SPO A. H. Barker

Blake, Charles S.

*8; 1A:10

DOB 7 May 1838

POB Chelsea, MA

DOD Mar 1882

ARR Sep 1860

REG 24 Jan 1881

RES Denver

Blake, George E.

*15,39; 1A:78

DOB 19 Sep 1837

POB MA

ARR 10 Jul 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 5 Dec 1898

RES Delta

Blake, George M.

Son of Ephraim Blake

*41; 3:174,189

DOB 25 Jun 1868

POB Larkspur

REG 3 Sep 1912

RES Denver

Blake, Henry

1:301

Blanchard, Addison, Rev.

2:18,356

Blanchard, Jerome

*9; 1A:45; 4:11

DOB 18 Jul 1833
POB Cayuga Co., NY
DOD 27 Dec 1914
POD Denver
ARR 22 Jun 1859
REG 13 Mar 1885
RES Denver

Blank, Herman, Mrs.

4:356

Blayney, W. N. W.

4:244,246,256

Bledsoe, Charles

*8; 1A:10

DOB 1822*
17 Nov 1842 (1A:10)
POB MO
DOD ca 25 Jul 1909
POD Drowned in Lake Archer
ARR Dec 1858
REG 24 Jan 1881
RES Summit County

Bledsoe, Molden

3:112

DOD 1909

Bliss, Elvin

1A:256

Bliss, Louis W.

3:204

Bliss, T. E., Rev.

1:349,393

Blizard, --, Mrs.

4:364

Block, --

4:336,338,339,340

Block, --, Miss

4:242

Block, --, Mrs.

4:333,338,339,340,342,344,345,346,346i,350,351,355,356,364,365,358,358i,359,360,361,368,370,371,
372,374,375,377,379,380,381,382,383,384,385,386,389,390,391,392,394,395,396,397

Block, Augusta Hauck

1A:Loose page, 83,84,85,86,87,88,89,90,92,93,94,95,96,97,99,100,102,103,106,107,
109,111,139; 1:ii; 2:ii,3:ii,201 (Photo); 4:ii,362i

Block, Joseph H.

*41; 1A:85,123(Photo),139; 3:193,201; 4:110,183,195,332,337; Officer 1936-1942

DOB 9 Feb 1867

POB CO

REG 25 Jul 1913

RES Denver

Block, Joseph H., Mrs.

Honorary Member

4:110,183,230,334,335,336,340,343,346,347,348,348i,351,357,358i,362i,365,373,387,392

Block, Joseph H., Sr.

*8; 1A:11; 3:139

DOB 1830

POB Hagenan, Alsace, France

DOD 8 Feb 1910

POD Crested Butte

ARR 17 Oct 1859

REG 24 Jan 1881

Blood, Giles

1A:82

Blood, Lyman C.

1:128,140

Blossom, --, Mrs.

4:395

Blume, --, Mrs.

Dau Nathan Hurd

4:362i

Blundell, William

*39; 1A:78; 3:156

DOB 13 Aug 1843

POB WI

DOD 23 Nov 1911

POD Brighton

ARR 3 May 1860

SPO Emile J. Riethmann

REG 19 Sep 1898

RES Brighton

Blyler, --, Mrs.

4:387

Bohlen, --

1A:108,109,121

Bohlen, Arthur

1A:102

Bohlen, Herman

1A:103,111

Bolsinger, Maxwell D.

*9; 1A:48

DOB 22 Dec 1830
POB Fayette Co., PA.
ARR 15 Jun 1860
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 27 Mar 1888
RES Bald Mountain

Bolton, H.

1A:82

Boon, George H.

*41

DOB 27 Jul 1837
POB Holmesville, OH
DOD 18 Oct 1918
POD Salida
REG 14 Sep 1914
RES Salida

Booth, Levi

*39; 1A:76; 1:312; 3:20,174

DOB 1 Nov 1829
POB Moravia, NY
DOD 27 Dec 1912
POD Denver
ARR 1 Jun 1860
SPO James M. Stoner
REG 24 Apr 1893
RES Denver

Booth, W. W.

4:181

Borah, William

4:232

Borham, J. S.

*39; 1A:77; 3:69

DOB 7 Feb 1828
POB England
DOD 19 Aug 1907
POD Denver
ARR Jul 1860
REG 9 Feb 1896
RES Black Hawk

Borich, Francis E.

4:394

Borney, Ralph

4:195,281

Borton, Lewis W.

*8; 1A:40
DOB 1 Sep 1832
POB OH
ARR Jun 1859
REG 24 Jan 1881
RES Clyde, KS

Borton, Reuben

*8; 1A:40
DOB 17 Nov 1822
POB OH
ARR Jun 1859
REG 24 Jan 1881
RES Marion, IL

Bortoriff, Frederick

1A:8
DOB 3 Jan 1832
POB Wurtemberg, Germany
DOD 1875
ARR 5 Nov 1858

Bostwick, Joseph W.

*39; 3:5,91
DOB 1842
POB Laporte, IN
DOD 31 Dec 1908
POD Denver
ARR Sep 1860
REG 17 Oct 1905
RES Denver

Bott, Anthony

*9; 1A:45; 4:48,73
DOB 1834
POB Alsace, France
DOD 13 Dec 1916
POD Colorado City
ARR 10 Oct 1858
REG 19 Sep 1885
RES Colorado City

Bouner, John J.

4:349

Boutwell, --, Mrs.

1:278

Boutwell, James L.

*8; 1A:10,75,76,77,78; 1:155,193,198,213,229,240,316,338,410; 2:46,66,84,137,257,265,270,273,276,335; 3:42,43,50,125,157,158,177,183,193,201; 4:27; Officer: 1893,1904,1906,1908,1909
DOB 27 Oct 1829
POB Jefferson Co., NY
DOD 21 Oct 1913

POD Denver, Crown Hill
ARR 8 Jun 1859
REG 24 Jan 1881

Boutwell, Sarah Jane

*54; 4:30

DOB 3 Jan 1837
POB Winchester, OH
DOD 17 Aug 1915
POD Denver
INT Crown Hill
ARR 11 Aug 1860
REG 14 Jul 1891
RES Denver

Boutwell, Thomas P.

*41; 1:198; 4:11,49,175; Officer 1916-1923

DOB 28 Apr 1862
POB CO
DOD 1923
REG 6 Feb 1914
RES Denver

Bowen, --

1A:82

Bowles, Joseph W.

*9; 1A:48; 3:40

DOB 17 Jul 1836
POB Rockford, NC
DOD 11 Sep 1906
POD Littleton
ARR 25 May 1859
SPO L. C. Lerchen
REG 14 Nov 1888
RES Littleton

Boyd, --, Mrs.

4:374

Boyd, J. B. C.

*39; 1A:77; 2:228

DOB 19 Apr 1840
POB PA
DOD 8 Oct 1922
POD Jefferson Co.
ARR May 1859
REG 19 Feb 1896
RES Arvada

Boyd, Robert

*9; 1A:48; 4:30

DOB 21 Sep 1837
POB Pittsfield, MA
DOD 31 May 1915
POD near Greeley

ARR 22 May 1859
SPO A. H. Smith
REG 29 Mar 1888
RES Greeley

Boyer, Calvin
1:166

Boyer, William
1A:82

Boyer, William J.
3:139
DOD 1910
POD MT

Boylan, John
*8; 1A:30
DOB 3 Feb 1840
POB OH
ARR Oct 1858
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Black Hawk

Bradford, --, Mrs.
4:340,359,377,385

Bradford, A. A.
*8; 1A:29
DOB 23 Jul 1815
POB ME
DOD 12 Mar 1888
POD Pueblo
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Pueblo

Bradford, Fannie E.
*45; 1A:39
DOB 7 Dec 1844*
4 Dec 1844 (1A:39)
POB VA
ARR 12 Mar 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Bradford, L. V., Mrs.
4:358,359

Bradford, Mary C. C.
4:196,348i,359

Bradford, R. B.
1A:256

Bradley, George M.

*41; 3:91; 4:30,34
DOB 19 Jan 1840
POB Akron, OH
DOD 21 Dec 1915
POD Denver
INT Akron, OH
ARR 8 Apr 1859
REG 16 Nov 1908
RES Orin, WY

Bradstreet, J. H.

*8; 1A:13
DOB 6 May 1832
POB ME
ARR 18 May 1859
REG 13 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Brainard, Anna/Annie Mary

*45; 1A:42; 3:40
DOB 7 Dec 1842
POB OH
DOD 1 Mar 1906
POD Pueblo
ARR 16 Jun 1859
REG 10 Sep 1883
RES Boulder

Brainard, Thomas C.

*8; 1A:42; 2:58,161,179,202,203,231,247,251; 3:139
DOB 7 Feb 1843
POB OH
DOD Aug 1910
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR 15 Jun 1859
REG 10 Sep 1883
RES Boulder

Brantner, Margaret A.

*54
DOB 10 Dec 1844
POB Richland, OH
ARR 13 Jul 1859
REG 18 Jan 1900
RES Globeville

Brean, Jean M.

4:346i,359

Breckenridge, Robert G.

4:199

Breen, --

4:374

Breen, --, Mrs.

4:361,364,368i,372,374,375,377,382,387,390

Breen, A. J., Mrs.

4:183

Breen, James A.

4:363,377

INT Mt. Olivet 1 Apr 1939, St. Leo's Catholic Church

Breen, Jean Muir

4:362i

Breen, Mabel

4:374

Brennan, --, Mrs.

4:339,340,390

Bressler, George H.

*9; 1A:44; 1:400

DOB 16 Jun 1836

POB Cincinnati, OH

DOD 29 Jun 1895

POD Breckenridge

ARR 14 May 1859

REG 24 Sep 1884

RES Breckenridge

Brewer, Gardner J.

*8; 1A:9; 4:128

DOB 16 Oct 1836

POB Boston, MA

DOD 9 Feb 1920

POD Denver

ARR 25 May 1860

REG 13 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Bridger, "Jim"

2:111; 4:328

Bridger, James

1A:82

Brien, --, Mrs.

1A:100

Briggs, George W.

*39; 2:375; 4:30

DOB 20 May 1834

POB OH

DOD 7 Dec 1915

POD Windsor

ARR 20 Oct 1858

REG 19 Sep 1904

RES Windsor, Weld Co.

Briggs, Henry

*8; 1A:39
DOB 3 Oct 1827
POB NY
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Brinkle, --

4:338

Broadwell, J. M., Mrs.

1A:67
INT 8 Sep 1884

Broadwell, James M.

*8; 1A:2,20,78,123,126; 1:388; 2:112, 202,203,228; 4:128; Officer 1872-1875,1882
DOB 6 May 1827
POB IL
DOD 17 Apr 1900*
18 Apr 1900 (2:228)
POD "His ranch north of Denver"
INT Riverside, 20 Apr 1900
ARR 2 Apr 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Brocker, --, Mrs.

1:285

Brocker, Alphonse G.

*39; 3:13,15,40,44; 4:89
POB CO
DOD 16 Nov 1918
POD Denver
REG 1906
RES Denver

Brookfield, A. A.

*8; 1A:8,135; 2:57,93; Officer 1876-1880
DOB 31 Jan 1830
POB NJ
DOD 8 Mar 1897
POD Pueblo
ARR Oct 1858* (1A:8)
17 Oct 1859 (1A:135)
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Boulder

Brookfield, Emily

4:11
DOD 1914

Brooks, George W.

4:69

DOD 1917

Bross, --

2:238; Gov. IL

Brothers, David

4:89

DOD 1918

Brown, --, Mr.

1A:19; 4:13,71

Brown, --, Mrs.

1A:83,84,89,90,93,94,95,96,97,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,107,109,118,121; 2:378;
3:93; 4:110,174,231,333,338,340,345,346,350,351,355,356,357,358,358i,359,359i,360
361,364,365,366,367,368i,371,372,374,375,377,378,379,380,381,382,383,384,385,386,
387,388,389,390,391,392,393,394,395,396,397

Brown, Abner

1A:256

Brown, Alex K.

*9; 1A:46

DOB 28 May 1832

POB Fayette, PA*

Fayetteville, PA, (1A:46)

ARR May 1860

SPO H. H. Hewitt

REG 20 Oct 1886

RES Chapman, Garfield Co.

Brown, Clara, "Aunt"

*45; 1:18,19,23,24 (Memorial)

DOB 1800

POB VA

DOD 25 Oct 1885

POD Denver

ARR 1859

REG 17 Sep 1884

RES Denver

Brown, Elias

*8; 1A:8

POB NJ

ARR 6 May 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Brown, Fred S.

Honorary Member

4:31

Brown, George

4:248

Brown, George H.

4:11

Brown, George Walter

Honorary Member

*8; 1A:30; 1:277,310,311; 3:20,21,41,46,124; 4:32,38,181

POB OH

DOD 2 Feb 1893

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 6 Feb 1893

ARR 5 Jun 1859

REG 25 Jan 1882

Brown, George Walter, Mrs.

3:42,114,175,196,201(Photo); 4:51,52,53,54,56,57,59,60,61,62,64,65,73,74,75,76,79,
109,134,159,196,203,207,209,213,230,231,242,256,261,272

Brown, Henry C.

*39; 1A:77; 1:330,355; 3:40,204

DOD 6 Mar 1906

POD San Diego, CA

ARR 11 Jun 1860

SPO John L. Dailey

REG 10 Apr 1894

RES Denver

Brown, J. S.

3:56

Brown, J. Sherman

3:40

Brown, J. Sidney

Honorary Member

2:378; 3:193

DOD 1913

Brown, Jacob H.

*9; 1A:46

DOB 5 Nov 1837

POB Montgomery Co., IL

DOD 25 Jan 189_

ARR 27 May 1860

SPO Mr. Lee

REG 21 Oct 1886

RES Golden

Brown, James H.

*39; 1A:75; 2:297; 4:214

DOB 3 Sep 1859

POB St. Joseph, MO

ARR 10 Jun 1860

SPO William R. Marshall

REG 30 Apr 1891

RES Denver

Brown, John Sidney

2:238; 3:204

Brown, Joseph

1A:82; 1:306; Officer 1894

Brown, Joseph D.

*41; 3:91

DOB 9 Feb 1862

POB CO

REG 29 Jan 1908

RES Littleton

Brown, Joseph M.

*8; 1A:40,57,75; 1:31,33,325,331; 3:139

DOB 16 May 1832

POB MO

DOD 28 Jun 1910

POD Littleton

ARR Jun 1859

REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Arapahoe

Brown, Mary Butler

*54; 1A:111,114,139; 4:183,334,335,336,337,340,342,343,344,345,346i,347,348,348i,
355,357,360,362i,364,365,366,367,372,373,375,377,378,379,380,392

DOB 15 Oct 1860

POB Denver

ARR 15 Oct 1860

REG 8 Jan 1904

RES Denver

Brown, Ralph

4:45

Brown, Robert S.

*41; 4:11,48

DOB 14 Jun 1866

POB CO

DOD 19 Jan 1916

POD Denver

REG 16 Mar 1914

RES Denver

Brown, Samuel

4:108

DOD 1919

Brown, Samuel, Mrs.

3:139

DOD 7 Oct 1910

POD Bear Creek

Brown, Samuel R.

*8; 1A:29

DOB 21 Mar 1860

POB CO

ARR 21 Jun 1860
REG 23 Jan 1882
RES Littleton

Brown, Samuel W.
3:33

Brown, Sarah A.
*54; 3:33(Memorial)
POB St. Louis, MO
DOD 7 Oct 1910
POD Denver
INT Riverside 11 Oct 1910 Broads Undertaking
ARR 1859 by ox cart
REG 1 Oct 1910
RES Littleton

Brown, Silas
3:5
DOD 11 Apr 1905

Brown, Walter, Mrs.
4:331

Brownell, Ai W.
*9; 1A:47,78; 2:376; Officer 1898
DOB 5 Jul 1839
POB Clinton Junction, WI
DOD 15 Oct 1904
POD Monrovia, CA
ARR 24 May 1860
SPO A. D. Wilson
REG 19 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Browning, A. W.
2:157

Brownwell, H. P. H.
1:352

Brownyard, T. D.
*39; 1A:79; 2:263
DOB 17 Mar 1838
POB NY
ARR 15 Oct 1859
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 17 ___ 1901
RES Ouray

Bruk, Jacob
*39; 1A:78; 3:156
DOB 31 Aug 1827
POB Germany
DOD 26 Mar 1911
POD Denver

ARR 15 Jun 1859
SPO W. H. Clark
REG 4 Oct 1897
RES Denver

Brune, F. Frank

*39; 1A:76; 1:251,280,281(Memorial), 310, 311, 312

DOB 18 Aug 1831
POB PA
DOD 22 Mar 1893
POD Denver
INT Fairmount 26 Mar 1893
ARR 15 Nov 1858
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 25 Jan 1891
RES Denver

Brush, Jared Lamar (Jud)

*9; 1A:48; 2:2,166,185; 3:42,193

DOB 6 Jul 1837
POB Claremont Co., OH
DOD 24 Apr 1913
POD Greeley
ARR 3 Jun 1859
REG 27 Mar 1888
RES Greeley

Bryan, --, Mrs.

4:382

Bryan, William J.

2:29,31

Bryler, --, Mr.

1A:101

Bryler, --, Mrs.

1A:101

Buchtel, --, Chancellor

4:174

DOD 23 Jan 1897

Buell, Bela S.

*9; 1A:48; 4:48

DOB 26 Jan 1836
POB Newport, NH
DOD 19 Nov 1916
POD Spencerport, NY
ARR 6 May 1860
SPO H. M. Orahood
REG 16 Oct 1888
RES Central City

Bugh, Charles T.

Son of George T. Bugh

*41; 3:156
DOB 1862
POB CO
REG 16 Jun 1911
RES Telluride

Bugh, George T.

*9; 1A:45; 2:189
DOB 2 Dec 1828
POB Athens Co., OH
DOD 17 Jul 1899
POD Alaska
ARR May 1860
REG 14 Jul 1886
RES Cotton Creek, Saguache County

Bukmann, Fred

*39; 1A:77; 2:54,93
DOB 19 Sep 1833
POB Germany
DOD 23 Jan 1897
POD Kiowa
ARR 20 May 1860
SPO John Good
REG 2 Feb 1895
RES Kiowa

Burdick, Charles

4:178

Burdick, Edwin Isaac Newby

1A:256; 3:201; 4:166,183,196,209,210,212,226,243,259,260,261,316i,322,323,326(Memorial);
Officer 1927-1934
DOB 1868
POB Georgetown
DOM 1898
POM Kenosha, WI
DOD Dec 1934
POD Porter Sanitorium, Denver
INT 10 Dec 1934, Thompson Mortuary, cremation

Burdick, James

4:175
DOD 5 Aug 1922

Burdick, James A.

*39
DOB 19 Sep 1840
POB Elgin, IL
DOD 4 Aug 1923
POD Hotchkiss
ARR 11 Jun 1860
REG 20 Aug 1907
RES Hotchkiss

Burdick, Martha Newby

4:322,327,340,357

Burdick, Nancy

4:30

DOD 1915

Burdsal, Caleb S.

*8; 1A:9,21,70; 1:21,24,98,99,100,110,111(Memorial),115; Officer 1878-1880,1888

DOB 23 Jul 1808

POB Cincinnati, OH

DOD 3 Apr 1888

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 8 Apr 1888

SUR wife and children

ARR 18 May 1859

Burdsal, Luzetta Taylor

*45; 1A:30

DOB 11 Jun 1824

POB Wyoming County, NY

DOD 22 Dec 1889

POD Denver

ARR 26 May 1860

REG 10 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Burggs, Henry

1A:39

DOB 3 Oct 1827

POB NY

ARR Jun 1860

Burkey, E. R.

4:328

Burkey, John M.

2:242

Burlingame, --, Mrs.

4:340

Burlingham, --

1A:84

Burlinham, Alice

4:348i,356,362i,389

Burlinham, Walter E.

4:353

Burnell, James M.

Son of Stormy Burnell

*41; 3:174

DOB 9 Oct 1851

POB Davenport, IA

REG 26 Aug 1912

RES Denver

Burnes, William M.

*8; 1A:12,79; 2:363,367; 3:5

DOB 1836
DOD 29 Jan 1905
ARR 1860
REG 23 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Burnett, --, Mrs.

4:340

INT Riverside, 3 Feb 1936, St. John's Cathedral

Burriss, William

2:215

Burroughs, --, Dr.

4:211

Bussche, Emma C. (Roche)

*45; 1A:43

DOB 19 Feb 1858
POB St. Paul, MN
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 29 Jan 1884
RES Denver

Butler, C. H.

1A:82

Butterfield, --, Miss

4:343

Butterford, --, Mrs.

4:342

Butters, Alfred

*8; 1A:44,49; 1:20,402,425,428; 2:33,34,46,51,251,331,340,346,370,371,381; 3:193,196;

Officer 1902,1903

DOB 27 May 1836
POB Exeter, ME
DOD 25 Nov 1913
POD Denver
ARR 14 Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Butterworth, Clara C.

*54

POB IN
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 29 Sep 1910
RES Longmont

Buttler, I. F.

*8; 1A:41
ARR 18 Jul 1860
REG 23 Jan 1882

Button, --, Mrs.
4:325

Byers, --, Mr.
1:21,23,43,47,106,185,186,203,218,295,392; 2:15,16,17,45,73,74,79,128; 3:178; 4:192,354

Byers, Elizabeth M.
*45; 1:113; 4:109,112(Memorial)
DOB 31 Aug 1834
POB OH
DOD 6 Jan 1920
POD San Diego, CA
ARR 7 Aug 1859
RES Denver

Byers, Elizabeth Summer
Wife of William H. Byers
1:iii; 3:200

Byers, Frank S.
*9; 1A:46,139; 2:265,379; 3:8,71,93,201,204; 4:141,166,181,183,189,225,243,256,288,303,304,310,316i,
322,339,341,345,354,359,360,361,367; Officer 1913-1919,1922,1924-1927,1929
DOB 16 Oct 1855
POB Omaha, NE
INT 8 Nov 1937, Community Church
ARR 7 Aug 1859
REG 7 Apr 1887
RES Hot Sulphur Springs, AR

Byers, Frank S., Mrs.
Honorary Member
4:31,183,213,230,271,272,340
INT Fairmount, 3 Feb 1936

Byers, Mary E.
Wife of W. F. Robinson
*45; 4:201
DOB 12 Oct 1857
POB Omaha, NE
ARR 7 Aug 1859
RES Denver

Byers, Mary
4:261

Byers, William N., Mrs.
1A:54,55; 3:201(Photo); 4:109,128
DOD 1920

Byers, William Newton
*8; 1A:2,7,15,24,33,35,49,51,58,64,70,71,77,123,256; 1:1,4,5,6,10,11,12,13,14,
15,16,20,24,25,41,43,44,45,49,51,52,104,105,106,107,110,112,114,118,119,121,123,

129,130,131,155,156,157,163,166,173,174,178,179,183,196,197,211,214,273,275,277,282,
285,289,291,293,294,299,316,322,323,324,338,345,346,358,359,367,368,378,384,386,387,
388,391,402,403,404,412,413; 2:2,5,6,7,14,20,24,32,45,46,49,58,60,74,79,83,85,90,94,
95,109,110,111,150,152,153,154,155,157,160,168,177,178,190,193,194,197,203,209,210,
218,221,242,247,252,253,291,304,305(Memorial), 309,310,338,391; 3:74,201,205;
4:112,128,181,215; Officer 1872-1875,1881,1882,1887,1889,1892

DOB 22 Feb 1831
POB OH
DOD 25 Mar 1903
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 28 Mar 1903
ARR 8 Apr 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Caddon, Helen

4:359,374,393
ARR 1859

Cadet, Hilda J.

1A:101

Cady, C. C.

*11; 1A:44; 1:46,59,232,234,246
DOB 5 Mar 1815
POB Hindsdale, MA
DOD 15 Jul 1892
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 17 Jul 1892
ARR 6 Jul 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Cameron, Don

1A:37

Camp, Charles

4:202

Campbell, --, Mr.

1A:84; 4:109,131,331,333,334,336,338,339

Campbell, --, Mrs.

2:56; 4:374

Campbell, D. J.

Honorary Member 1A:83; 4:91

Campbell, David

1A:139; 4:227,251,259,334,336,337

Campbell, David C.

4:245

Campbell, David J.

4:194,239,327,387,388,389,390,394,396,397; Officer 1936-1941

Campbell, David J., Jr.
Son of David J. Campbell
4:343

Campbell, Hugh
1:133

Campbell, I. B.
*46; 1A:42
DOB 15 Dec 1832
POB Kuhr Hesem, Germany
ARR Apr 1860
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Leadville

Campbell, Mary
4:30
DOD 1915

Campbell, Peter
2:182

Campbell, Thomas
4:330i,380,387,392,397

Campbell, Thomas A.
*11; 1A:44,92; 1:366
DOB 27 Aug 1838
POB Massillon, OH
DOD 1894
ARR Nov 1859
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Campbell, William Law
*10; 1A:12,27,47,77;2:181,189
DOB 8 Oct 1829
POB Schenectady, NY
DOD 22 Sep 1899
POD near Denver
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 26 Mar 1881
RES Denver

Campbell, William M.
2:167,180(Memorial)
DOD ca Dec 1899

Canon, --, Mrs.
4:382

Cantrell, John
1A:82

Capps, O. L., Mrs.

1A:114,116

Carle, --, Mrs.

4:351

Carlisle, James N.

*10; 1A:30; 4:152

DOB Oct 1836

POB OH

DOD 19 Oct 1921

POD Pueblo

ARR Apr 1860

REG 26 Mar 1881

RES Pueblo

Carlson, Augustine

1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Carlson, George A.

4:12

Carr, Michael

*12; 1A:78; 2:213,228

DOB 1832

POB Ireland

DOD 3 Oct 1900

POD Denver

INT Mt. Olivet, 6 Oct 1900

ARR 3 Nov 1858

REG 2 Oct 1897

RES Denver

Carr, Ralph L.

1A:93.94,106,114; 4:368i,379,380,391,392

Carr, W. C.

3:61

Carrol, --

4:270

Carroll, Thomas

Honorary Member

4:227

Carroll, Thomas H.

Honorary Member

4:194

Carroll, William H.

*12; 1A:79; 2:228

DOB 30 Mar 1877

POB New Brunswick, Canada

ARR 10 Jun 1859

SPO W. Wise

REG 1900

RES Denver

Carson, Kit

1A:82; 2:153,177,400; 4:328

Carsons, C.

2:120

Carter, Edwin

*12; 1A:78; 2:228

DOB 1 Jun 1830

POB Greene Co., NY

DOD 3 Feb 1900

POD Galveston, TX

SPO W. J. Curtice

REG 30 Jan 1896

RES Breckenridge

Cartwright, --, Mrs.

4:343,345,377,382

Cartwright, George, Mrs.

4:330i

Cartwright, George E., Mrs.

4:332

Carver, --, Mrs.

4:337

Case, M. B.

*10; 1A:41

ARR 28 Jun 1860

REG 26 Mar 1881

RES Loveland

Cass, Joseph B.

1A:256

Cass, Oscar D.

*10; 1A:10,21,22,23,27,256

DOB 2 Aug 1823

POB NH

DOD 14 Dec 1894

INT Riverside, 16 Dec 1894

POD Denver

ARR 13 May 1860

REG 26 Mar 1881

RES Denver

Cass, Oscar D.

Son of Dr. Oscar D. Cass

*14; 1:354,366; 4:11, 155,178,181,195,198,202,225,236,259

DOB 30 Jun 1881

POB CO

REG 28 Feb 1914

RES Denver

Cassell, --, Mr.

4:203

Casson, Thomas

4:253,254,255,265

Casto, --, Dr.

1A:82

Cavally, --, Mrs.

4:223

Cavally, Frederick, Mrs.

4:209,212

Cave, Harry

4:355

Cawker, Mary

*46; 1A:43

DOB 10 Oct 1813

POB Monroe, Orange Co., NY

ARR 17 Apr 1860

REG 15 Jul 1884

RES Denver

Caylo, J. D., Mrs.

4:348i

Caylor, --, Mrs.

4:390

Chaffee, --

4:261

Chaffee, Jerome. B.

*10; 1A:42,64; 1:36,38(Memorial), 43, 50, 70; 2:239

DOB 17 Apr 1825

POB NY

DOD 9 Mar 1886

ARR 1 Mar 1860

REG 11 Sep 1885

RES Denver

Chambers, George W.

*12; 1A:79, 134; 2:228,263

DOB 9 May 1826

POB PA

POD Lakewood

ARR 20 Jun 1859

SPO Frank Dimick

REG 3 Feb 1900

RES Lakewood

Chandler, Thomas J.

*10; 1A:12,25; 1:21,146; 3:193

DOB 29 Oct 1830

POB NJ

DOD 27 Apr 1913

POD Semper

ARR 1860

Chapin, Howard

2:303

Chaplin, Albert

2:338; 3:88,91

DOB 31 May 1830

POB NY

DOD 1 Dec 1908

POD Denver

ARR 7 Sep 1859

REG 20 Jun 1907

RES Denver

Chaplin, Elvira J.

*37; 4:89

DOB 21 Feb 1834

POB Vigil, NY

DOD 2 Feb 1918

POD Denver

ARR 7 Sep 1859

REG 2 Jun 1903

RES Denver

Chapman, Lewis A.

4:349

Chapman, Lewis J.

4:354,368,368i,380,381,383,385,386; Officer 1940-1941

DOD ca 1 Aug 1941

POD Monte Vista

Charles, J. Q.

1:282; 2:70,75,78,87,98,99,102,238

Charles, Kate Howland

Dau of Jack Howland

4:174,176

Charles, Levi

*14; 3:91

DOB 1839

POB Dublin, IN

ARR 26 May 1859

REG 18 Jun 1908

RES Angiola, Clara Co., CA

Charpiot, Fred, Mrs.

4:153

DOD 1921

Charpot, Frederick

*10; 1A:8; 3:53(Memorial),69

DOB 1 Jan 1829
POB France
DOD 13 May 1907
POD Bruges, France
ARR 10 Nov 1859
REG 11 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Chase, E.

1:367

Chase, Edward

*10; 1A:29; 1:367; 2:136; 3:182,204; 4:152; Officer 1903

DOB 21 Dec 1838
POB NY
DOD 27 Sep 1921
POD Denver
ARR 6 Jun 1860
REG 23 Oct 1882
RES Denver

Chase, George H.

*12; 1A:76; 1:312

DOB Jul 1833
POB WI
ARR 4 Jul 1860
SPO M. Storms
REG 13 Apr 1893
RES Milwaukee, WI

Chatillon, Henry

*12; 1A:76; 2:263

DOB 21 Sep 1830
DOD 2 Jul 1901
POD Cripple Creek
SPO William R. Marshall
REG 30 Dec 1891
RES Boulder

Cheatley, W. H.

*12

DOB 24 Oct 1837
POB Philadelphia, PA
POD Denver
ARR 11 Nov 1858
REG 3 Mar 1897
RES Denver

Cheesman, --, Miss

3:60

Cheesman, --, Mrs.

3:60

Cheesman, B. F.

*10; 2:127
DOD 4 Feb 1898
POD Denver
REG 23 Oct 1882
RES Denver

Cheesman, B. H.

1A:13
DOB 1826
POB NY
ARR 10 Jul 1860

Cheesman, N. F.

*14:56; 1A:79; 2:228
DOB 27 Jun 1832
POB Poughkeepsie, NY
DOD 5 Sep 1907
POD Woods Landing, WY
ARR 16 Jun 1859
SPO William J. Curtice
RES Greeley

Cheesman, Walter S.

Honorary Member
2:358,378; 3:56(Memorial),59,69
DOD June 1907
POD Denver

Cheney, L.

*14
DOB 11 Oct 1824
POB OH
ARR 18 Apr 1859
REG Jul 1892
RES Denver

Chever, Charles G.

*11; 1A:28,43; 2:20,142,143,247,263
DOB 17 Sep 1827
POB Salem, MA
DOD 13 Mar 1901
POD Denver, I. N. Rogers
INT Salem, MA
ARR 18 Aug 1859
REG 1 May 1884
RES Denver

Chever, David A.

*10; 1A:11,28(Memorial),31,32,34
DOB 1824
POB MA
DOD 28 Oct 1881
SUR bro Charles G. Chever

ARR 6 Jul 1859
RES Denver

Chilcott, George M.

*10; 1A:8,64; 1:70; 2:148,176

DOB 28 Jan 1828
POB PA
DOD 6 Mar 1891
ARR May 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Pueblo

Chivington, --

1:234,239,266

Chivington, John M.

*11; 1A:43,62,63,68,73,100,104; 1:18,24,25,30,33,129,130,143,153,154,155,159,162,
163,170,173,178,229,241,272,273,275,306,349,350(Memorial),366; Officer 1886,1889

DOB 27 Jan 1821
POB Warren, OH
DOD 4 Oct 1894
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 7 Oct 1894
SUR wife
ARR 4 Jun 1860
REG 23 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Choate, H. A.

*14; 1A:79; 2:287

DOB 19 Jan 1833
POB Buffalo, NY
DOD 24 Aug 1912
POD Luray, KS
ARR 9 May 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 24 Apr 1902
RES Boulder

Choteau, --, Mme

1A:82

Christ, Frailie

*11; 1A:44; 1:377,400

DOB 28 Feb 1831
POB Pottsville, PA
DOD 27 May 1895
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 May 1895
ARR 1 May 1859
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Watkins

Christy, Charles

*14; 4:48

DOB 9 Jan 1837

POB St. Louis, MO
DOD 10 Oct 1916
POD Soldiers Home, Monte Vista
REG 9 Dec 1915
RES Monte Vista

Church, Frank

1A:139; 4:362i

Church, J. F.

4:336

Churchill, John A.

1A:82

Clancy, William

1A:82

Clark, C. A.

*12; 1A:76, 77; 2:287

DOB 5 Jun 1834
POB Hopkinsville, KY
DOD 1902
ARR 14 Jun 1859
SPO J. L. Boutwell
REG 12 Jan 1893
RES Louisville

Clark, Dad

1A:82; 2:235

Clark, Dean D.

4:368; 369

Clark, Dean D., Mrs.

4:368

Clark, Dudley

1:175

Clark, E. P.

*12; 1A:76; 2:131,137

DOB 14 Apr 1840
POB VA
ARR 8 May 1860
SPO F. J. Marshall
REG 13 Feb 1899
RES Highland

Clark, George T.

*10; 1A:9,19,20,22,23,25,27,31,33,53,60,64,67; 1:36,40,45,46,50,51,52,60,62,70,77,
81,82,113,124,125 (Memorial)

DOB 24 Feb 1837
POB MA
DOD 6 Nov 1888
POD Denver

INT 8 Nov 1888
SUR widow
ARR May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Clark, George T., Mrs.
4:183,271

Clark, H. L.
1A:77

Clark, John W.
*10; 1A:9
DOB 13 Jan 1815
POB Prince William Co., VA
ARR 13 Sep 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Clark, Lucinda M.
*46; 1A:29
DOB 19 Jul 1842
POB VT
ARR 6 Jul 1859
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Clark, Rufus, "Potato"
*12; 1A:77; 3:133(Memorial), 139
DOB 4 Dec 1822
POB CT
DOD 14 Oct 1911
POD Denver
ARR 6 Jul 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 17 Mar 1894
RES Denver

Clark, Thomas
1A:139

Clark, W. H.
1:146,349

Clark, William
1A421; 4:142,278

Clark, William A.
3:35

Clark, William H.
*10; 1A:12,78; 4:141,152
DOB 19 Jul 1835
POB Windham, OH
DOD 28 Jun 1921

POD Denver
ARR 28 Oct 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Clark, William L.

*12
DOB 10 Nov 1857
POB Chicago, IL
ARR 28 May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1895
RES Blackhawk

Clarke, --

4:336,338,339

Clarke, Clarence J.

*10; 1A:11; 1:124,126
DOB 1843
POB VA
ARR 1 Jul 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Clarke, R. A., Mrs.

1A:40

Clarke, Thomas, Mrs.

4:330

Clarke, Thomas R.

4:330,336,337; Officer 1936-1937
DOD 1937

Clay, Henry M.

*10; 1A:10; 2:130,132(Memorial),172(Memorial), 188
DOB 27 Sep 1836
POB Farmington, St. Francis Co., MO
DOM 19 Jan 1870, Ann E. Farley
POM Evans, Weld Co., issue: 1 son, 2 dau.
DOD 3 Jan 1899
POD Aspen
ARR 10 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Douglas Co.

Clements, A. H.

1:178,182,196,357,394

Clements, Alfred H.

*12; 1A:75, 3:40
DOB 17 Feb 1842
POB Franklin Co., IN
DOD 4 Oct 1906
POD Denver
ARR 15 Sep 1859

REG 2 Jul 1890
RES Denver

Clements, C. B.
1A:20(Memorial)

Clements, Court C.
3:24

Clifford, Michael D.
*10; 1A:10; 1:354; 4:69
DOB 1839
POB Limerick Co., Ireland
DOD 13 May 1917
POD St. Louis, MO
INT Olivet Cemetery
ARR June 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Clifford, W. D.
2:1

Clift, Johnson
1A:94

Clinton, Cora M.
*46; 1A:42
DOB 9 Mar 1839
POB NY
ARR 26 Nov 1860
REG 6 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Clinton, Edward F.
*12; 1A:75; 1:153(Memorial)
DOD 28 Apr 1890
POD Denver
INT 30 Apr 1890
ARR 26 Jun 1859
SPO S. C. Clinton
REG 28 Jan 1890
RES Denver

Clinton, Sid C.
*10; 1A:12,13,49,75; 1:113,155,229,256
DOB 10 Sep 1834
POB Potsdam, NY
DOD 25 Dec 1892
POD Hot Springs, AR
INT Riverside
ARR 26 Jun 1859 from WI
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Cobb, --, Mr.

1A:28

Cobb, Alfred S.

*10; 1A:9

DOB 18 Jul 1836
POB Brewster, MA
ARR Feb 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver, Co.

Cobb, C. D.

2:218

Cobb, E. W.

*10; 1A:8

DOB 24 Nov 1827
POB MA
DOD 7 Sep 1881
ARR Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Cobb, Frank M.

*10; 1A:11,82; 3:58,59,95,104,107,109,126,144,147,149,151,153,158,159,160,161,162,
163,164,166(Memorial),169,174,198

DOB 1832
POB ME
DOD 22 Jun 1912
POD Denver
ARR Jun 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Coberly, --, Mrs.

1A:24

see Crull, William, Mrs.

Coberly, J. G.

*10; 1A:11

DOB 6 Apr 1843
POB Danville, IL
ARR 5 Nov 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Middle Park

Coberly, William D.

*10; 1A:12; 4:89

DOB 1840
POB IL
DOD 23 Feb 1918
POD Hollywood, CA
ARR 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Coburn, C. M., Rev.

2:155

Cocely, C. C.

1A:44

DOB 5 Mar 1815

POB Hinsdale, MA

ARR 6 Jul 1860

Cochran, James N.

*10; 1A:39,82; 2:136,186

DOB 10 Apr 1826

POB VA

DOD 20 Feb 1899

POD Silver Cliff

ARR 17 Aug 1858

REG 15 Dec 1862

RES Silver Cliff

Cody, M. E., Mrs.

1A:76

SPO William R. Marshall

Cody, Margaret E.

*46; 3:70

DOB 25 Mar 1835

POB St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

DOD 12 Nov 1907

POD Denver

ARR 27 Sep 1859

REG 18 May 1892

RES Denver

Coffin, Morris (Morse) H.

*14; 3:157,193

DOB 20 Sep 1836

POB Delaware Co., NY

DOD 5 Sep 1913

POD Longmont

ARR 18 Jul 1859

REG 24 Jun 1911

RES Longmont

Coffman, John

1:284

Colbran, A. W.

4:372

Colburn, --

4:373

Colburn, Charles H.,

*12; 1A:42,49; 2:20

DOB 15 Aug 1836

POB Hollister, MA

DOD 17 Jul 1896

POD Hopedale, MA
ARR 1 Jun 1860

Colburn, Charles H., Mrs.
2:20

Colburn, Ernest A.
Honorary Member
4:244,246,256

Cole, Charles P.
Son of William Cole
*14; 4:245
DOB 15 Dec 1891
POB CO
REG 11 Sep 1922
RES Denver

Cole, Clarence
4:242
DOD 1925

Cole, William
*10; 1A:8; 1:348,366
DOB 16 Feb 1837
POB NY
DOD 2 Sep 1894
POD Brighton
INT Riverside, 4 Sep 1894
ARR 28 Oct 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Coleb, F. M.
1A:82

Collar, F. A., Mrs.
*46; 1A:42
DOB 17 Dec 1836
POB OH
ARR 6 Jun 1860
REG 17 Jul 1883
RES Denver

Collier, D. C.
Son of D. C. Collier
*14; 1A:21,256; 3:157; 4:195; Officer 1878-1880
DOB 14 Aug 1871
POB Central City
ARR 1858
REG 18 Oct 1911
RES Santa Fe, NM

Collier, George M.
*10; 1A:39; 1:246,265; 2:214; 4:48
DOB 4 Jul 1844

POB NY
DOD 29 Oct 1916
POD Spokane, WA
ARR 1 Apr 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Collins, --
4:331

Collins, --, Mrs.
Dau V. P. Chapman
1A:87,95; 4:355,370

Collins, A. B., Mrs.
4:196,230,362i

Collins, E. H.
*10; 1A:11,27,31; 2:228; Officer 1883
DOB 31 Aug 1829
POB NY
DOD 18 Nov 1900
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 10 Oct 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Collins, George A.
4:380

Collins, William S.
*10; 1A:9,18; 1:376,400
DOB 18 Jul 1826
POB Ithaca, NY
DOD 28 Feb 1895
POD Denver
INT Dansville, NY
ARR May 1865
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Collom, J. E., Rev.
2:276

Colorow, Chief
4:382

Comfort, Moses H.
*11; 1A:41,58,59(Memorial),63; 1:3
DOB 6 Nov 1835
POB NY
DOD 9 Apr 1884
INT Riverside, 11 Apr 1884, Bell & Sainprow
ARR 3 Jun 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Conant, Rufus P.

3:156

DOD 1911

Condit, E., Mrs.

Niece of Michael Storms

3:35

Condit, Harold

Nephew of Michael Storms

3:35

Conger, Samuel P.

*14; 1A:79; 2:338

DOB 1 Jul 1833

POB OH

SPO E. A. Willoughby

ARR 1 Jun 1860

REG 17 Oct 1903

RES Denver

Conger, Sarah J.

3:40

DOD 10 Jun 1906

Conlehan, Leo C.

4:11

Connelly, David

*11; 1A:12,70,71(Memorial);1:3

DOB 13 Sep 1826

POB Albany, NY

DOD 13 Nov 1884

INT 15 Nov 1884

ARR 1 Jul 1859

REG 14 Oct 1881

RES Denver

Connors, --

1:394

Connors, --, Mr.

1:392

Connors, J. A.

1:391,402; 2:7

Connors, John A.

*12; 1A:47,76,77; 1:294,303,354,385; 2:2,58

DOB 27 Jun 1835

POB Smith Falls, Canada

ARR 11 Apr 1859

SPO A. H. Barker

REG 27 Jan 1888

RES Denver

Converse, --, Mrs.

1:310

Converse, Clara A.

*46; 1A:29

DOB 1 Feb 1856

POB IL

ARR 4 Jun 1860

Converse, Clara R.

*46; 1A:40

DOB 2 Feb 1856

POB IL

ARR Jun 1860

REG 18 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Converse, F.

1:142

Converse, Frederick

*11; 1A:29; 1:159,229,230,246,248

DOB 12 Feb 1819

POB VT

DOD 24 Jun 1892

POD Denver

INT Riverside

ARR 4 Jun 1860

REG 23 Oct 1881

RES Denver

Converse, Sophia T.

*46; 1A:29,40; 1:248,249 (Memorial)

DOB 19 Jan 1818

POB Hardwich, MA

DOM 29 Jun 1840, Fred Converse

POM Hardwich, MA

DOD 14 Nov 1892

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 17 Nov 1892

ARR 4 Jun 1860

SUR relict of Frederick Converse, deceased; 4 of 5 children

REG 18 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Conwell, J. A.

*11; 1A:41

DOB 23 Sep 1840

POB OH

DOD 8 Mar 1893

POD Breckenridge

ARR 5 Jun 1860

REG 23 Oct 1882

RES Montezuma

Cook, --, Capt
2:400

Cook, Ada M.
*46; 1A:13
DOB 1846
POB OH
ARR 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Cook, C. H., Mrs.
*46; 1A:49; 4:89
DOB 1 Jul 1838
POB Eaton, Ohio
ARR 3 Jul 1860
REG 19 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Cook, Charles H., Rev.
2:194

Cook, D. J.
3:51

Cook, David J.
*11; 1A:8,15,24; 3:69 Officer 1876-1881
DOB Aug
POB IN
DOD 29 Apr 1907
POD Denver
ARR 17 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Cook, George
1A:13
DOB 15 Sep ____
POB CO
REG Removed from record

Cook, George W.
*11; 1A:30
DOB 31 Oct 1839
POB NY
ARR 6 Mar 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Cook, H. G., Mrs.
*46; 1A:13
DOB 1800
POB MA
ARR 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Cook, Louisa D.

*46; 1A:13
DOB 1832
POB OH
ARR 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Cook, Susan

*56
DOD 27 Oct 1840
POB MO
DOD 24 Jul 1922
POD Johnstown
ARR 26 May 1859
REG 18 Feb 1901
RES Cripple Creek

Coolidge, Calvin

4:232

Cooper, Galelia

1A:45 See Cooper, Isabella

Cooper, Isaac

*12; 1A:46,47; 1:96
DOB 15 Oct 1839
POB Joliet, IL
DOD 2 Dec 1887
POD Glenwood Springs
ARR 4 May 1859
REG 3 Dec 1886
RES Denver

Cooper, Isabella

*46
DOB 13 Sep 1831
POB Chatham, Canada
ARR 16 May 1859
REG 12 Oct 1885
RES Denver

Cooper, James B.

*12; 1A:47
DOB 30 Sep 1828
POB Shoreham, VT
SPO W. F. Stone
REG 13 Oct 1887
RES Alameda

Cooper, John W.

*14; 3:91
DOB 17 Nov 1833
POB Culpepper Co., VA

DOD 5 May 1913
POD Edgewater
ARR 1 Mar 1859
REG 16 Nov 1908
RES Edgewater

Coplen, John D.

*11; 1A:29
DOB 7 Mar 1844
POB IN
ARR Aug 1860
REG 24 Oct 1882
RES Denver

Copley, William

1A:82

Corbin, Charles

*11; 1A:45; 1:354,366
DOB 1832
POB OH
DOD 14 Dec 1894
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 16 Dec 1894
ARR 1859
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Corbin, E., Mrs.

*46; 3:40
DOB 13 Jun 1842
POB OH
DOD 23 Feb 1906
POD Denver
ARR 3 Jul 1859
REG 27 Dec 1899
RES Denver

Corbin, Myron B.

*12; 1A:48
DOB 22 May 1838
POB Henrietta, NY
ARR 15 Aug 1860
SPO J. T. Younkers
REG 14 Oct 1888
RES Breckenridge

Cornell, Eva

4:346i,348i,353
DOD bef 11 Jan 1937

Cornforth, Birks

*11; 1A:9; 1:240,386; 2:218,221; 3:19,20,22(Memorial),40
DOB 12 Dec 1836
POB Macclesfield, England
DOD 17 Jul 1906

POD Denver
ARR 17 Jun 1860
REG 24 Oct 1882
RES Denver

Cornforth, Birks, Mrs.
3:201

Corrigan, Joseph, Father
2:153

Corson, William A.
*12; 1A:47; 3:193
DOB 22 Apr 1836
POB Milton, OH
DOD 15 Jan 1913
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 15 Jun 1859
SPO Amos Steck
REG 20 Sep 1887
RES Colorado Springs,

Cort, --, Mrs.
4:374

Cort, Richard C.
*14; 4:11,30
DOB 27 Dec 1844
POB PA
DOD 22 Feb 1915
REG 17 Mar 1914
RES Denver

Cort, Simon
*14; 1A:79; 2:228; 3:69
DOB 8 Nov 1811
POB PA
DOD 13 Mar 1907
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR Sep 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 4 Nov 1900
RES Denver

Coryell, --, Mr.
3:171,174,179,180

Coryell, Charles A.
*12; 1A:78; 4:38,69
DOB 14 Aug 1843
POB NY
DOD 25 Dec 1917
POD Monte Vista
ARR 10 Jun 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 3 Mar 1897

RES Denver

Cotton, Ann S.

*46; 1A:43

DOB 13 Nov 1825
POB Baltimore, MD
ARR 19 Jul 1860
REG 26 Jul 1884
RES Denver

Coulehan, Jerry (Jere)

*11; 1A:40,78; 1:386,389; 2:65,151,154(Memorial),156,178(Memorial), 189

DOB 17 Aug 1838
POB Ireland
DOD 22 May 1899
POD near Denver
INT Mt. Olivet, 24 May 1899
ARR 18 May 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Coulehan, Kate

3:175; 4:183

Coulehan, Leo C.

Son of Jerry Coulehan

*14; 4:11

REG 28 Feb 1914
RES Edgewater

Coulehan, M. J.

Son of Jerry Coulehan

*14; 3:193; Officer 1914

REG 12 Nov 1913
RES Edgewater

Coulehan, W. J.

Son of Jerry Coulehan

*14

DOB 15 Dec 1891
POB CO
REG 31 Oct 1916
RES Wheat Ridge

Cowell, Enos R.

3:5

DOD 26 Feb 1905

Cowenhoven, Henry P.

*12; 1A:47; 1:406,407(Memorial),; 2:42

DOB 20 Mar 1814
POB Raudau, Prussia
DOD 22 Jan 1896
POD Aspen
SUR wife & dau
SPO J. E. Bates

REG 27 Jan 1888
RES Aspen

Coyle, --
1A:99

Cozzens, Martha E.
*46
POB ME
ARR 4 Nov 1860
REG 26 Apr 1893
RES Pueblo

Cozzens, Nelson Z.
Honorary Member
4:31

Cozzens, William Z.
Son of William Cozzens
*14
DOB 1861
POB CO
REG 14 Aug 1907
RES Frazer

Cozzens, William, Mrs.
3:112
DOD 1909

Crader, E. A., Mrs.
46; 1A:40
DOB 12 Jan ____
POB MI
ARR 3 Jun 1860
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Craig, --, Rev.
2:299

Craig, George W.
*11; 1A:11
DOB 1830
POB NH
ARR Sep 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Craig, J. H.
*11; 1A:30
DOB 27 Oct 1827
POB PA
DOD 22 Dec 1891
ARR May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Castle Rock

Craig, Katherine
4:277

Craig, William
1A:82

Cramer, --, Mr.
1A:92,95

Crandall, L. A., Mrs.
*46; 1A:41
DOB 13 Dec 1817
POB VT
ARR 7 May 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Crandall, Lucy A.
3:5
DOD 30 Jan 1905

Craptree, Mary Jane
*46; 1A:39
DOB 19 Nov 1838
POB AR
ARR 15 Jul 1859
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Crawford, D. C.
*12; 1A:46; 2:251,263
DOB 5 Sep 1838
POB MI
DOD 1 May 1901
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 3 May 1901, Miller Brothers
ARR 5 May 1860
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Como, Park Co.

Crawshaw, Philip
*14; 2:338; 3:115,116; 4:69
DOB 9 Aug 1827
POB New York, NY
DOD 6 Mar 1917
POD Spokane, WA
ARR 15 May 1859
REG 4 Sep 1903
RES Lakewood

Cree, Alex
*11; 1A:46; 1:421,423; 2:66; 3:196; 4:108
DOB 18 Mar 1840
POB OH
DOD 22 Apr 1919

POD Fort Morgan
ARR Jan 1860
REG 21 Feb 1886
RES Georgetown

Cree, John

*11; 1A:46; 1:98,273,274 (Memorial), 310,311

POB OH
DOD 22 Jan 1893
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 24 Jan 1893
SUR widow & family
ARR Jun 1860
REG 14 Feb 1886
RES Denver

Cree, Mary Boone

*46; 1A:46; 2:260,263

DOB 15 May 1818
POB OH
DOD 28 Dec 1901
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 30 Dec 1901
ARR June 1860
REG 14 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Crippen, --, Mrs.

4:387,390

Crippen, Anna

4:16,20,21

Crippen, Mary E.

*47

DOB 24 Jan 1845
POB IN
ARR 7 Jun 1860
REG 5 Aug 1915
RES Denver

Crippen, T.

1:28,138; 2:28; 3:186

Crippen, Thomas

*11; 1A:42,58,71; 1:14,32,43,44,179,214,218,219,303,326,328,329,330,363; 3:197,198,200; 4:4,5,7,10,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,30,40; Officer 1892

DOB 28 Jan 1837
POB Canada
DOD 16 Dec 1915
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR Aug 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Crippen, Thomas, Mrs.

4:40,51

Crisman, A., Mrs.

3:92

Crocker, Freeman B.

*11; 1A:44; 1:166

DOB 5 Jun 1828

POB Barnstable, MA

DOD 23 Nov 1890

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 3 Dec 1890

ARR 2 Jul 1860

REG 24 Sep 1884

RES Del Norte

Crocker, H. F.

4:327

Crofut, Anna B.

2:287

DOD 1902

Crofutt, Anna M.

*46; 1A:45

DOB 7 Nov 1819

POB Redding, PA

DOD 7 Sep 1901

POD Hoboken, NJ

ARR 1 Jun 1860

REG 25 Jan 1886

RES Denver

Crofutt, George A.

*11; 1A:45

DOB 13 Aug 1827

POB Danbury, CT

ARR 9 Jun 1860

REG 25 Jan 1886

RES Denver

Cross, --, Mr.

1A:82

Cross, Louisa

*46; 1A:76; 1:312

POB MI

SPO John A. Connors

REG 13 Nov 1893

RES Loveland

Cross, Thomas

*12; 1A:48; 1:293(Memorial),311

DOB 29 Mar 1837

POB Pittsburg, PA

DOD 12 Jun 1893
POD Denver
ARR 15 Jun 1859
SPO D. K. Wall
REG 27 Jan 1888
RES Loveland

Crow, Henry

*11; 1A:12; Benevolent Payments 4:52-128

DOB 1836
POB Canada
DOD 21 Oct 1920
POD Phoenix, AZ
ARR 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Crow, Henry, Mrs.

4:96

Crowell, Benjamin F.

*12; 1A:46; 2:20,93

DOB 8 Jan 1835
POB Manchester, MA
DOD 5 Jun 1897
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 25 Jun 1860
REG 24 Jan 1887
RES Colorado Springs

Crowley, --

3:174,179,180; 4:71,329

Crowley, Elizabeth

*46; 1A:46; 3:70

DOB 25 Dec 1836
POB Ireland
DOD 11 Dec 1907
POD Denver
ARR Sep 1859
REG 19 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Crowley, John H.

3:193

DOD 1913

Crowley, Phil

4:310i

Crowley, William

*11; 1A:46; 3:154

DOB Dec 1860 [sic]
POB Denver
ARR 20 Dec 1863 [sic]
REG Ineligible

Crowley, William

Son of John Crowley

*14; 4:33,38,92,99,183,303,310i,316i,318i,336; Officer 1921-1927

DOB 16 Nov 1862

DOD 13 Dec 1935

INT Mt Olivet, 15 Dec 1935

REG 11 Dec 1906

RES Denver

Crull, William M.

*12; 1A:46; 1:43,44,96,308,363,364,394; 2:136,137,188

DOB 7 Oct 1818

POB Portsmouth, OH

DOD 1 Mar 1899

INT Riverside, 4 Mar 1899

ARR 20 Jun 1860

Crull, William, Mrs.

1A:24,54,55

Cryder, Thomas

*11; 1A:12

DOB 1836

POB IL

DOD ca 1888

POD Socorro, NM

ARR 1860

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Culver, M. J., Mrs.

4:183

Cummings, Henry A.

*12; 1A:46

DOB 30 Jul 1835

POB Wooster Co., MA

DOD Nov 1888

ARR 12 Mar 1860

REG 23 Feb 1887

RES Denver

Cuneo, --

4:325

Cuneo, George A.

4:341

Curtice, William J.

*11; 1A:2,8,78,79,123; 1:303,305,313,322,345; 2:58,61,65,66,69,108,150,223,224(Memorial),263

DOB 14 Sep 1826

POB Chautauqua Co., NY

DOD 12 Jan 1901

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 14 Jan 1901

ARR 8 Apr 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Curtis, Cyprus M.

*12; 1A:75; 3:193
DOB 15 Oct 1824
POB Stockbridge, MA
DOD 31 Jan 1913
POD Littleton
SPO Peter Magnes
REG 8 May 1891
RES Littleton

Curtis, Elizabeth Cree

*46
ARR 1860

Curtis, George B.

1A:77
POB Enfield, NC
SPO Theron W. Johnson

Curtis, Rodney

*11; 1A:12; 1:121,123,284,432; 2:2,305; 4:30
DOB 1839
POB NY
DOD 27 Apr 1915
POD San Diego, CA
ARR 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Curtis, William G.

1:289; 2:222

Cushman, A. W.

3:91
DOB 29 Mar 1837
POB ME
DOD 9 Aug 1908
POD CA
ARR 4 May 1859
REG 1 Jul 1898
RES Telluride

Cushman, Indiana Sopris

*46; 1A:46; 3:204; 4:194
DOB Apr 1838
POB Brookville, IN
ARR 23 Apr 1860
REG 19 Oct 1886
RES Deadwood, Dakota Terr.

Cutler, Caroline E.

*46; 1A:30; 2:189

DOB 28 Apr 1830
POB Sheffield, MA
DOD 14 Dec 1899
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Cutler, Loren W.

1A:2,10,14,21,22,25,31,32,33,36,50,51,53,54,55,56,57; 1:23,24,70,71,72,163; Officer 1884

DOD 18 Oct 1890
POD Salida
INT Riverside, 19 Oct 1890

Cutter, L. W., Mrs.

1:135,259; 3:201

Dailey, M. C.

*13; 1A:10; 1:316,322

DOB 1840
POB PA
DOD 30 Mar 1909
POD Soldiers Home, Santa Monica, CA
ARR 27 Apr 1859
RES Denver

Dailey, William M.

*13; 1A:30; 1:60,157,168 (Memorial)

POB OH
DOD 29 Mar 189_
POD Excelsior Springs, MO
SUR family
ARR May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Dakin, --

1A:94

Dalman, R. D.

4:301

Daly, James

*35

Daly, Marcus

3:112
DOD 1909

Daly, Peter F.

Son of James Daly

*35
DOB 13 Dec 1862
POB Colorado
REG 12 Jan 1920

RES Denver

Dane, George W.

*13; 1A:47; 2:215; 3:116,162,163,165(Memorial),174,201; Officer 1909,1911,1912

DOB 16 Feb 1835
POB St. Johns, Canada
DOD 25 May 1912
POD Denver
ARR 15 Jul 1860
REG 14 Sep 1881
RES Cherry Creek

Danetos, W. F.

4:195

Daniel, J.

1A:46

Daniel, Jacob

*13; 1:49,50
REG 24 Jan 1881

Daniels, R. N.

*13; 1A:41
DOB 15 Mar 1833
POB MI
ARR 20 Apr 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Rosita

Dargin, D. G.

*13; 1A:77
DOB 21 Jan 1835
DOD 3 Apr 1901
POD near Lakewood
ARR 10 Jul 1859
SPO George West
REG 27 Mar 1896
RES Golden

Dargin, David C.

*13; 4:11
DOD 22 May 1914
POD Golden

Darrah, Benjamin F.

*13; 1A:42; 1:213
DOB 26 Jan 1828
POB NH
DOD 26 Nov 1891
POD Idaho Springs
INT Riverside, 29 Nov 1891
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 24 May 1883
RES Denver

Davidson, -- Professor

4:396

Davidson, -- Mrs.

1A:87,96,100,108,118,120; 4:340,361,364,370,372,374,387,390,394

Davidson, Alex

*57

ARR 1859

Davidson, George

Son of J. A. Davidson

4:348i

Davidson, George A.

4:351

Davidson, J. Alexander, Mrs.

4:342,348i,356,362i

Davidson, J. D.

4:240,303

Davidson, James Alexander

1A:Loose page,12,25,79,118,123(Photo),139; 4:259,310; Officer 1933-1942

DOB 1859

POB Chicago

ARR 26 Dec 1862

Davidson, Joseph O.

Son of Alex Davidson

*57; 4:222

DOB 27 Jul 1860

POB Chicago, IL

REG 10 Jan 1921

RES Denver

Davies, --, Mrs.

4:346

Davis, --, Mr.

4:368i

Davis, --, Mrs.

4:348i

Davis, Bart

4:338

Davis, Burt F.

4:327,341

Davis, Evan E.

*13; 1A:49

DOB 25 Mar 1834

POB Machyndleth, Wales

DOD 19 Aug 1908
POD Denver
ARR 6 Jun 1860
SPO C. R. Hartman
REG 26 Dec 1888
RES Denver

Davis, Fred E.
4:246

Davis, Fred F.
4:244

Davis, Fred S.
4:256

Davis, James
4:176

Davis, Joseph C.
4:327

Davis, T. A.
*13; 1A:45
DOB 11 Feb 1841
POB Miami County, OH
DOD Nov 1896
POD Telluride
ARR 9 Jul 1859
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Telluride

Davis, William
*13; 1A:44
DOB 21 Mar 1825
POB Knox County, OH
ARR 11 Jun 1860
REG 26 Sep 1884
RES St. Elmo

Dawley, O.
1A:49
SPO W. N. Byers

Dawson, Thomas F.
Honorary Member
4:150

De Harport, Caroline
1:ii;2ii

De Harport, L. A.
1:ii; 2ii

De Harport, L. C.
3:ii

De Harport, L. R., Mrs.

3ii

De Harport, Teresita

1A:Loose page, 89, 90, 96, 99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106,107,108,109,114,115,116,118;
1:ii; 2:ii; 3:201(Photo); 3:ii; 4:ii,383,387,390,391,392,394

De Harport, Theodore

Son of Jerome De Harport

*35; 4:259,336

DOB 15 May 1859

POB Rock Island, IL

DOD Dec 1935

INT Fairmount, Dec 1935, Moore Mortuary

REG 3 Aug 1916

RES Denver

De Mary, H. H.

*13; 1A:42; 1:6,7

DOB 4 Dec 1814

POB NY

DOD 1899

POD Chicago

ARR 3 Jun 1859

REG 24 May 1883

RES Soda Springs

De Montand, John

2:194

De Spain, Rosa

*47

DOB 1857

POB KS

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 16 Jan 1895

RES Harris Co.

Dean, C.

1A:82

Deaver, Mary A.

See Weelman

Decker, Daniel

*13; 1A:49,78; 3:147,150,156

DOB Dec 1833

POB Ulster Co., NY

DOD 30 Jun 1911

POD Denver

ARR 30 Jul 1860

SPO U. S. Hammond

REG 2 Jul 1889

RES Denver

Decker, James

4:210,222,231,232,233,239,240,241,245,246,247,249,250,251,252,258,259,266,267,268,
283,284,285,286,287
DOD Aug 1927

Decker, James H.

4:210,259

Defees, Tom

1A:82

Defees, Wilkes

1A:82

Deutsch, Isidor

1A:20(Memorial)

Denver, James William

1A:28

Deuel, Charles T.

*13; 1A:40; 1:229,230,235(Memorial)

DOB 14 Apr 1833
POB VA
DOD 24 Jun 1892
POD Sedalia
INT Riverside, 26 Jun 1892
SUR wife and family
ARR Jun 1860
REG 24 May 1883

Devalon, J. C.

4:348i

Devlin, Honora

*47; 1A:77; 4:48
DOB 1833
POB Ireland
DOD 6 Nov 1916
POD Delta
ARR Dec 1860
REG 14 Dec 1895
RES Denver

Devlin, James

*13; 1A:12; 2:287
DOB 1836
POB Tyrone Co., Ireland
DOD 1902
ARR Apr 1859
REG 25 Jan 1881

Dibble, Almon

*13; 1A:29; 3:5
DOB 10 Sep 1824

POB NY
DOD 12 Dec 1905
POD Elgin, IL
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Dickens, William H.

*35; 3:157; 4:30
DOB 26 May 1841
POB on ocean en route from England
DOD 30 Nov 1915
POD Longmont
ARR Apr 1860
REG 24 Jun 1911
RES Longmont

Dickerson, Ada Post

4:357

Dickey, Kate

1:396; 2:39

Dickson, T. C.

*13; 1A:30,82; 3:92,96,102,174
DOB 2 Jan 1828*
2 Jan 1838 (1A:30)
POB OH
DOD 30 May 1912
POD Pueblo
ARR 20 Jun 1858
REG 1 Mar 1882
RES Cheyenne, WY

Dimick, Frank

*35; 1A:78,79; 2:263
DOB 18 Jan 1836
POB NY
DOD 15 Oct 1901
POD Colorado Springs
ARR Jun 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 20 Sep 1897
RES Crestone

Dimmock, Frank

2:168

Dobbins, --

4:265

Dodge, D. C.

Honorary Member
1:342; 3:57,71

Dodge, Perley

*13; 1A:76; 1:312; 2:57,62 (Memorial),93

DOB 11 Jul 1820
POB NH
DOD 22 Mar 1897*
28 Mar 1897 (2:57)
POD Salida
ARR 18 May 1859
SPO N. Sargent
REG 8 Jul 1893
RES Denver

Doll, Fred S.

Son of Louis Doll

*35

DOB 19 Nov 188_
POB Denver
REG 16 Jan 1916
RES Denver

Doll, Louis

*13; 1A:9; 2:168,202,338

DOB 25 Apr 1825
POB Baden, Germany
DOD 16 Oct 1903
POD Denver
ARR 25 Jun 1860
REG 1881
RES Denver

Dolman, Melinda H.

4:316i

Donaldson, --

4:327

Donelson, --

4:310

Donelson, J. W.

4:195

Donelson, W. T.

Son of Thomas Donelson

*35; 4:11,223,241,259,329

POB CO
DOD Mar 1935
INT Rogers Mortuary
REG 16 Feb 1914
RES Denver

Donnellen, John W.

*13; 1A:9; 4:69

DOB 9 Jun 1841
POB Ireland
DOD 28 Jul 1917
POD Los Angeles, CA

ARR Jul 1859
REG 1 Mar 1882

Donnelly, --, Mrs.
4:345

Donovan, Albert H.
Son of J. B. Donovan
*35
DOB 28 Apr 1875
POB Colorado Springs
REG 28 Feb 1916
RES Denver

Donovan, Joseph B.
*35; 1A:256; 3:116,125,137,201; 4:175; Officer 1909,1914,1915,1919
DOB 2 Jul 1843
POB Pittsburg, PA
DOD 1922/1923
ARR 2 Aug 1858
REG 18 Jun 1907
RES Denver

Donovan, Joseph, Mrs.
4:183

Donovan, Susan M.
3:195,196; 4:101

Dorrington, W. H.
4:5

Dorsete, Folsem
1A:28

Dorsey, Samuel C.
1:386; 3:67

Dory, J. A., Mrs.
*47; 1A:76; 1:312
DOB 14 May 1830
POB Holmes Co., OH
DOD 8 Nov 1915
POD Idaho Springs
INT Idaho Springs
ARR 1 May 1859
SPO B. P. Haman
REG 14 Aug 1893
RES Idaho Springs

Dory, John, Mrs.
4:30
DOD 1915

Dougherty, Mike
1A:40

DOB 19 Jul 1842
POB VT
ARR Jun 1860

Doughty, Mary

*47
ARR Jun 1860
REG 23 Aug 1895
RES Hotchkiss

Douglas, Frederick

2:238

Douglas, J. N.

*13; 1A:45
DOB 20 Dec 1837
POB Barnesville, OH
ARR 29 Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Downing, Jacob

*13; 1A:9,21,22,23,27,31,34,48,60,62,63,64,68,70,72,73; 1:1,106,113,114,131,145,156,
163,173,174,176,185,186,203,219,263,266,295,313,314,316,322,342,350,351,358,359,366
367,368,379,386,402,403,404,405,407; 2:2,14,15,18,25,26,28,38,45,46,47,73,94,114,
135,230,266,286,297,298,340;3:66(Memorial),70,77,201; Officer 1883,1885,1886,1887

DOB 12 Apr 1830
POB Albany, NY
DOD 1 Dec 1907
POD Denver
SUR widow
ARR 1 Apr 1859*
1860 (1A:9)
REG 1 Mar 1882
RES Denver

Downing, Jacob, Mrs.

3:201

Doyle, William A.

*35; 1A:79; 2:228
DOB 5 Jul 1837
POB Nova Scotia, Canada
ARR 14 Jun 1860
SPO Frank Hall
REG Nov 1900
RES Idaho Springs

Drake, --

1:267,295

Drake, Alonzo

1:418

Drake, George W., Mrs.

2:250,257; 3:201; 4:12

Drake, George Washington

*13; 1A:9,75,78; 1:27,60,88,96,183,189,192,210,213,383,387,389,392,402; 2:2,32,46,101,118,119,130,133,152,154,161,162,163,173,178,191,231,243,244,259,263,298,299(Memorial),338; Officer 1890,1892,1894,1902

DOB 8 Nov 1838
POB Warren, OH
DOD 10 Jan 1903
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 13 Jan 1903
SUR widow & sons
ARR 11 May 1859
REG 1 Mar 1882
RES Denver

Drake, Lester

*13; 1A:39; 1:133
DOB 31 Jul 1822
POB Sparta, Livingston Co. NY*
IL (1A:39)
DOD 17 Mar 1889
POD Denver
INT 19 Mar 1889
ARR 22 Jul 1860
REG 1 Mar 1882
RES Denver

Drips, Emma

Benevolent Payments 4:34-279

Drips, James W.

*13; 1A:41; 2:342,350(Memorial),376; 4:279
DOB 6 Mar 1833
POB Westmoreland Co., PA
DOD 10 Jan 1904
POD Arvada
INT Riverside, 12 Jan 1904
SUR widow & son
ARR 24 Jul 1860
REG 1 Mar 1884
RES Black Hawk

Drips, James, Mrs.

4:25,26

Du Bois, J. J.

2:194

du Bray, Chad

1A:82

Duckworth, --, Mrs.

4:387,390,394

Dudley, Joseph B.

3:156

DOD 1911

Dudley, Judson H.

*13; 1A:30; 2:167,182,194,197(Memorial),228

POB NY

DOD 13 Feb 1900

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 16 Feb 1900

SUR daughter

ARR 20 Oct 1858

REG 1 Mar 1884

RES Denver

Duggan, Alex

4:310i

Duggan, Timothy

Honorary Member

3:174

Dugganton, Erick

4:301

Dunagan, J. J.

*13; 1A:44,48; 2:66,82,101,112,118,119,120,129,261,265,297,303,304,335,339,381
382(Memorial); 3:5,95; Officer 1899,1904

DOB 5 Aug 1833

POB Saline Co., MO

DOD 10 Feb 1905

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 13 Feb 1905

SUR wife & children

ARR 1 Apr 1860

REG 24 Sep 1884

RES Denver

Dunagan, Lyda

3:174,175,201

Dunagan, Patrick H.

*13; 1A:47; 3:3,5

DOB 29 Feb 1834

POB Green Co., TN

DOD 4 Nov 1905

POD Denver

SPO Isaac Cooper

ARR 4 May 1859

REG 3 Oct 1887

RES Denver

Dunbar, Charles H.

*35; 3:112

DOB 23 Jul 1855

POB Houston Co., MN

ARR 16 Jun 1860

REG 16 Nov 1909

RES Como

Duncan, A., Mrs.

4:183

Duncan, E. G.

1A:92,94; 4:393

Duncan, Nancy Ann

*47

DOB 1833

POB Ireland

ARR 4 Jun 1860

REG 14 Jan 1918

RES Denver

Dunerve, --, Mr.

4:359

Dunmire, Della

*47

DOB 1833

POB Ireland

ARR 15 Aug 1859

REG 21 Nov 1908

RES Denver

Dunn, Clark

3:193

DOD 1913

Durbin, L. T.

2:305

Durkin, --, Mrs.

4:374

Eads, Dad

4:374

Eames, J. H.

*15; 1A:40

DOB 14 Jun 1820

POB VT

ARR 23 Jul 1860

REG Denver

Eames, Mary F.

*47; 2:345,376

POB OH

DOD 20 Feb 1904

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 22 Feb 1904

ARR 1860

RES Denver

Early, Joseph R.

*15; 1A:8; 1:97
DOB 4 Jan 1834
POB PA
ARR 4 May 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872

Easling, William G.

*15; 1A:79; 2:287; 4:11
DOB 2 Apr 1852
POB IL
DOD 15 Mar 1914
POD Bonnes Springs, KS
INT Riverside
ARR 10 Jun 1860
SPO Hugh R. Steele
REG 1 Nov 1902
RES Denver

Easter, John

1A:78,82,138; 4:11
DOD 1914
ARR 1858
SPO E. A. Willoughby

Eastman, Erastus E.

*15; 1A:77; 2:28
DOB 5 Jul 1837
POB KY
ARR 16 Jun 1859
REG 30 Nov 1896
SPO J. L. Boutwell
RES Denver

Eastwood, Sidney

4:329,353

Eaton, Benjamin H.

*15; 1A:13,64; 1:70; 2:166,376; Officer 1885
DOB Jul 1833
POB IA
DOD 25 Nov 1904
POD Greeley
ARR 1859
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Greeley

Eaton, W. R.

4:342

Ebersol, --, Mrs.

4:364

Ecob, J., Rev.

2:66

Edom, Clara A.

4:208

Edom, Edward

4:208

Edom, William

4:33,195

Edom, William E.

*15; 3:193; 4:208

DOB 27 Jan 1837

POB IL

DOD 21 Jan 1924

POD Englewood

INT Fairmount, Hoffman Mortuary

ARR Aug 1860

REG 5 Aug 1913

RES Englewood

Edwards, Frank O.

*15; 1:A:78

DOB 8 Aug 1839

POB OH

ARR 8 Apr 1859

SPO John T. Henderson

REG 1898

RES Denver

Edwin, William E.

3:193

Ehrgott, --, Mrs.

4:382

Ehrhart, T. J.

4:316i

Elitch, --, Mr.

1A:92

Elitch, --, Mrs.

1A:92; 2:159

Elliott, --, Miss

4:361

Elliott, --, Mrs.

4:377,382

Elliott, Adonis N.

*15; 4:178,228,254,269

DOB 25 Mar 1855

POB IL

ARR 18 May 1860

REG 23 Feb 1916

RES Ft. Lupton

Ellis, --
4:325,330,338

Ellis, --, Mrs.
4:345

Ellis, John
4:310i,316i,322

Ellis, John H.
4:272

Ellsworth, L. C.
1:284; 2:305

Ellwood, H. H.
*15; 1A:76; 2:338
DOB 21 Apr 1830
POB Winchester, VA
DOD 13 Dec 1903
POD Boulder
ARR 17 Nov 1858
SPO John S. Wheeler
REG 9 Jan 1893
RES Breckenridge

Elsner, J., Mrs.
4:183

Elsner, John
Honorary Member
3:195

Ely, John
1A:82

Emery, --, Mrs.
1A:96,100,101; 4:339,345,358,364,365

Emery, Ella
4:355,362i

Emery, F., Mrs.
4:356

Emmons, --
4:394

Emmons, Ira
1A:82

Engl, George
*15; 1A:45; 1:425,426(Memorial); 2:42
DOB 19 Jul 1828
POB Lichtenberg, Bavaria

DOD 25 Jun 1895*
8 Apr 1896 (2:42)
INT 12 Apr 1896
SUR family
ARR 15 Aug 1860
REG 21 Jul 1885
RES Frankstown

Engleton, James

4:316i

Ennes, Lavinia

*47

DOB 17 Jul 1840
POB Monroeville, OH
ARR 8 Jul 1860
RES Evans

Ennes, Oscar

*15; 1A:48; 1:366

DOB 19 Jul 1835
POB Birmingham, OH
DOD 28 Nov 1894
POD Evans
ARR 8 Jul 1860
RES Evans

Ermlick, J. G., Mrs.

4:183

Estes, Mary L.

*47; 3:5

DOB 4 Aug 1842
POB PA
DOD 15 Aug 1906
POD Denver
ARR 12 Aug 1860
REG 1896
RES Denver

Estes, Milton

*15; 1A:42; 3:193

DOB 28 Mar 1840
POB MO
DOD 22 Jun 1913
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR Jun 1859
RES Weld County

Eubank, William T.

*15; 1A:77; 3:183; 4:32,33,56,63

DOB 1 Jan 1833
POB MO
DOD 25 Jun 1922
POD Bridgeport, NE
ARR 15 Mar 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 26 Jun 1896
RES Denver

Eubanks, --, Mr.

3:50

Evans, --

4:261,279

Evans, Elihu

*15; 1A:29

DOB 20 Dec 1825
POB Beaver, PA
DOD 15 Dec 1889
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Berthoud

Evans, Evan E.

4:12

Evans, Isaac E.

*15; 1A:30; 2:189

DOB 22 Oct 1836
POB PA
DOD 20 Nov 1899
POD Leadville
ARR Oct 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Leadville

Evans, John

Honorary Member

*15; 1A:96,101; 2:10,45,46,71,73,93; 3:105; 4:219,227,261,342

DOD 3 Jul 1897
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 6 Jul 1897

Evans, Thomas P.

*15; 1A:41

DOB 26 Jan 1834
POB VA
ARR 15 Sep 1859
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Denver

Evans, William G.

Honorary Member

Son of Gov. John Evans

2:305; 4:12, 181,183,214,217,219(Memorial),227,229,264

DOD 21 Oct 1924
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 24 Oct 1924
ARR 1862

Ewing, D. W.

*15; 1A:12
DOB 1829
POB PA
DOD 15 Apr 1895
POD Ft. Lupton
ARR 1859
RES Ft. Lupton

Ewing, H. H.

Son of O. W. Ewing
*15
DOB 6 Feb 1864
POB Colorado
REG 31 Dec 1907
RES Ft. Lupton

Eyser, Charles

*15; 1A:47; 1:145; 2:179; 4:354
DOB 6 Sep 1822
POB Holstein, Germany
DOD 21 Nov 1889
POD Denver
INT 24 Nov 1889
ARR 6 Jul 1859
SPO J. C. Kaufman
REG 30 Jan 1888
RES Denver

Eyser, Frank H.

1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Eyser, Julia

2:179

Fahey, Thomas

1A:76; 1:312
SPO George W. Snell

Fahey, William

3:91
DOD 1908

Fahrion, E. J., Mrs.

*54; 4:153
DOB 25 Sep 1848
POB Ogle Co., IL
DOD 24 Nov 1921
POD Kiowa
ARR 20 Jun 1860
REG 30 Apr 1915

Fahrion, George

*16; 1A:45; 3:112
DOB 16 Apr 1836
POB Germany

DOD 7 Dec 1909
POD Kiowa Co.
ARR Apr 1860
REG 12 Oct 1886
RES Kiowa

Fairchild, Ezra

2:223

Fairhurst, William Grey

*16; 1A:77; 3:139

DOB Sep 1833
POB Paterson, NJ
DOD 28 Feb 1910
POD Magnolia
ARR 10 Jun 1860
SPO John A. Connors
REG 5 Mar 1896
RES Magnolia

Fairs, William

1A:44

DOB 21 Mar 1825

Fall Leaf

1A:82

Farley, Ann E.

See Henry M. Clay

2:172

Farmer, Emma

3:197,199

Farris, William

Honorary Member

3:174

Farwell, F. A., Mrs.

1:iii; 3:200

Farwell, Peter J.

*16; 1A:78

DOB 6 Sep 1833
POB NY
ARR 1 Mar 1859
SPO Emil Riethmann
REG 24 Oct 1899
RES Globeville

Fassett, James W.

*16; 1A:11; 3:20,69

DOB 7 Jan 1836
POB LaMoille, IL
DOD 10 Mar 1907
POD Valverde

ARR 16 Jun 1859
RES Denver

Fassett, John W.

1:273,389; 2:152,209,335,363

Fauvre, Nancy J.

4:99,101

Feiler, Louise

4:339

Fellows, A. C.

*16; 1A:10; 1:3

DOB 17 Sep 1833

POB PA

DOD 16 Mar 1884

ARR 8 Jun 1860

RES Denver

Feuerstain, Henry

*16; 1A:78; 3:5; 4:69

DOB 12 Jul 1834

POB Alsace Lorraine

DOD 9 Jan 1917

POD near Watkins

ARR 10 May 1860*

1859 (1A:78)

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 23 Dec 1896

RES Denver

Finding, C. A., Mrs.

*54

POB PA

ARR 1860

REG 15 Mar 1905

RES Breckenridge

Fischer, C. W.

2:228

DOD 2 Aug 1900

Fish, Charles R.

*16; 1A:47,76; 1:289,293,301,302,414(Memorial); 2:42

DOB 7 Nov 1828

POB Halifax, VT

DOM 14 Jan 1850, Miss P. E. McKinster, d 22 Apr 1865; issue: Gaylor (age 3 when mother d)

DOD 24 Feb 1896

POD Denver

INT 27 Feb 1896

SUR widow (2nd wife) and son

ARR May 1860

RES Denver

Fisher, --, Miss

1A:86,139; 4:340,342,343,344,345,355,356,357,358,359,362i,364,365,366,367,371,375,377,387

Fisher, --, Mrs.

1A:96

Fisher, Charles G.

4:364

Fisher, Daniel R.

*16; 1A:39; 1:213,225,229,233,236,237,280,289,350,351; 2:193,228

DOB 31 May 1834

POB Canada

DOD 9 Feb 1900

POB Denver

INT Fairmount, 11 Feb 1900

ARR 15 Jun 1860

REG 13 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Fisher, Louise A.

3:201(Photo); 4:362i

Fisher, Perry

*16; 1A:29

DOB 3 Aug 1838

POB IN

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 24 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Fisher, R. Louise

4:261

Fitzpatrick, John B.

*16; 1A:41

DOB 26 Jun 1830

POB Canada

ARR 17 Jun 1859

RES Golden

Fleischman, Fred

4:30

DOD 1915

Fleming, Joseph T.

*16; 1A:48

DOB 13 May 1833

POB Zanesville, OH

ARR 15 May 1860

SPO D. M. Richards

RES Fairfield, Wayne Co., IL

Fleming, Mary

*47

DOB 13 Apr 1817

POB PA

ARR 12 Aug 1860
REG 12 Dec 1898
RES Hardin

Fleshman, William F.

*16; 4:11

DOB 10 Feb 1839
POB Delaware, OH
DOD 5 Jun 1915
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 10 Jul 1860
REG 6 Oct 1914
RES Monte Vista

Flower, J. S.

3:52

Follett, John H.

*16; 3:91; 4:89

POB Batavia, Genesee Co., NY
DOD 1918
ARR Sep 1860
REG 7 Jan 1909
RES Hahn's Peak

Foohn, Leona E. Clark

4:142

Force, Anna Laura

4:196; 348i

Force, John E.

*16; 1A:12; 1:48,79; 2:28; 4:108; Officer 1883

DOB 1838
POB PA
DOD 6 May 1919
POD Denver
ARR 1860
RES Denver

Ford, --

4:140

Ford, B. L.

*16; 1A:12; 1:248,303; 2:2,46,231,236,240,257,284,287

DOB 22 Jan 1822
POB VA
DOD 14 Dec 1902
ARR 18 May 1860
RES Denver

Ford, C. D.

4:180

Ford, Charles

4:178

Ford, Charles B.

4:183

Ford, Charles D.

*16; 4:153,256
DOB 25 Jul 1848
DOD 1926
POD Pueblo
ARR 28 May 1860
REG 9 Nov 1922
RES Denver

Ford, E. Frank

Son of Mabel M. Andrews

*16; 1A:29; 3:201; 4:214,259,316i,367,368; Officer 1923-1926,1928

DOB 17 Sep 1856
POB Kickapoo, KS
ARR 1 Aug 1860
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Ford, E. F., Mrs.

4:368

Ford, F. E.

4:329

Ford, Francis R.

*16; 1A:11,20
DOB 6 May 1819
POB ME
DOD 28 Dec 1881
ARR Jul 1859

Ford, Frank

4:110,141,183,222

Ford, Frank E.

4:366
DOD 10 Jun 1938
POD TX
INT 14 Jun 1938, Olinger's
ARR 1860

Ford, Julia A.

1A:30
DOB 27 Sep 1824
POB IN
REG Removed from record

Ford, Larkin

*16; 1A:44; 2:263
DOB 15 Oct 1844
POB Orange Co., IN

DOD 22 Jun 1901*
12 Jun 1901 (2:263)
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 29 May 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Ford, Louis N.

1A:28

Foster, --, Rev.

4:368

Foster, Olive

Dau of William E. Edom
4:208

Foster, William B.

*16; 1A:43; 1:146
DOB 1 Mar 1830
POB Norfolk, VA
DOD 18 Dec 1889
POD Denver
INT 22 Dec 1889
ARR Jun 1859
REG 9 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Fowler, J. M.

*16; 1A:41
DOB 7 Dec 1818
POB OH
ARR 18 Jun 1860
RES Henderson Island

Fox, Jeremiah M.

*16; 1:183,188(Memorial)
DOB 1826
POB MO
DOD 10 Apr 1891
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 12 Apr 1891
ARR 23 Apr 1860
RES Denver

France, L. B.

Honorary Member
3:1,19,59,69

France, L. B., Mrs.

1:19

France, Lewis B.

1:350; 2:218,305; 3:55(Memorial)
DOB 8 Aug 1833

POB Baltimore, MD
DOD 7 Jun 1907
POD Denver
SUR son
ARR 1861

France, Matt

*16; 1A:48; 2:19,228
DOB 2 Sep 1830
POB Salem, VA
DOD 16 May 1900
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR 1 Jun 1860
RES Colorado Springs

Francisco, John M.

1A:82

Frank, --

4:362i

Frankle, Justina

2:376
DOD 8 Dec 1904

Franklin --

4:242

Franklin, Frank

4:272

Frazier, Esther G.

Dau of Mrs. Henry Neinheiser
*47; 2:310,338
DOB 21 Oct 1830
POB Douglas, MA
DOD 10 May 1903
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 12 May 1903
ARR 17 Jun 1860

Freeman, --

Pioneer poet
1A:55

Freeman, --, Mrs.

4:159
DOD 1921

Freeman, Edgar

*16; 1A:30; 2:127
DOB 20 Oct 1835
POB Armstrong Co., PA
DOD 20 Jun 1898
POD Querto, NM
INT Cerro, NM

ARR 1 Nov 1858
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Empire

Freeman, J. N.
1:355

Fremont, John C.
2:317,400

French, --, Miss
4:183

French, Adnah
1A:82

Friend, William E.
4:14,53

Frink, B. P.
*16; 1A:11
DOB 20 Jan 1828
POB St. Stephens, N.B., Canada
ARR Jul 1860
RES New Haven, CT

Fritts, John A.
*16; 4:11
DOB 7 May 1840
POB WV
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 5 Jun 1914
RES Colorado Springs

Fuller, --, Mrs.
4:;364,368i, 381

Fullerton, William
2:352

Fulton, --, Mr.
4:390

Furey, Ed
4:348i

Gair, --, Mrs.
1A:84,86,87; 4:386,391

Galbraith, Thomas
4:63

Gallagher, Daniel W.
*17; 1A:45; 2:258,263
DOB 28 Jan 1834
POB Cincinnati, OH

DOD 4 Dec 1901
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 5 Dec 1901
ARR 1 May 1859
REG 28 Feb 1885
RES Denver

Gallatin, E. L.

*38; 1A:78; 3:40
DOB 5 Sep 1828
POB St. Louis, MO
DOD Aug 1906
ARR 28 Jun 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 13 Aug 1876
RES Denver

Galloway, B.

4:240,241,247

Galloway, B. L.

4:236,237,238,239

Gallup, S. C.

*38; 1A:78; 2:141,376
DOB 22 Feb 1837
POB Norwalk, OH
DOD 25 Nov 1904
POD Pueblo
ARR 24 Jun 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 13 Aug 1897

Gambell, A. D.

*17; 1A:44,47; 3:91
DOB 27 Jan 1823
POB Richland Co., OH
DOD 10 Sep 1908
POD Denver
ARR 30 May 1859
REG 31 Dec 1884
RES Cheyenne (Denver)

Gambell, Seth D.

*17; 1A:47
DOB 5 Feb 1854
POB Williams Co., OH
DOD 26 Jul 1901
POD Hartville, WY
ARR 28 May 1860
SPO A. D. Gambell
REG 21 Sep 1889
RES Denver

Gangloff, J. J.

*17; 1A:40

ARR May 1860

Gardner, E. L.

*17; 1A:9; 1:43,50(Memorial)

DOB 25 Jul 1819
POB Fredonia, NY
DOD 14 Jun 1886
POD Denver
INT 16 Jun 1886
SUR wife & children
ARR 28 Jun 1860
RES Denver

Gardner, Flavia

*48

POB IA
DOD 1892
POD Denver
ARR 1860
REG 8 Mar 1895

Gardner, J. F.

*17; 1A:13,75

DOB 2 Nov 1834
POB NY
DOD 3 Sep 1904
ARR 14 May 1859
RES Frankstown

Gardner, Joseph P.

*17; 1A:9

DOB 16 Aug 1847
POB Payson, IL
DOD 18 Apr 1887
ARR Jun 1860
RES Denver

Garland, Charles

*17; 1A:13; 1:97

DOB 16 Oct 1833
POB England
ARR Jun 1860
REG 6 Jan 1882, Removed from record 9 Jan 1888
RES Elizabeth, Elbert County

Garlick, Elizabeth

3:139

DOD 28 Dec 1910
POD Denver

Garlord, Edward H.

*38

ARR 1859

Gaylord, Paul B.

Son of Edward H. Gaylord

*38; 4:26,51,65,84,104,133,147,168,183,191,203,226,232,240,250,267; 3:158

DOB 4 Jul 1876
POB Junction City, KS
REG 9 Apr 1907
RES Denver

Gear, --, Mrs.

4:385

Gebhart, --, Miss

4:344,345,346,346i,356

Geer, --, Mr.

1A:88

Geil, John

*17; 1A:40

DOB 24 Mar 1831
POB Bavaria
ARR Jun 1860
REG 6 Jan 1882
RES Denver

George, F. S.

1:3

George, John

3:156

DOD 1911

Gerrish, Fannie D.

*48; 1A:49

DOB 2 Jun 1840
POB Cleveland, OH
ARR 9 Sep 1859
SPO A. Sagendorf
REG 4 Mar 1889
RES Denver

Gerry, Elbridge

1A:82

Gertner, Mary T.

*48; 1A:45

DOB 23 Feb 1823
POB Boston, MA
ARR 14 Jul 1859
REG 7 Sep 1886
RES Denver

Gibson, --, Mr.

3:74,75

Gibson, Henry

*17; 1A:44

DOB 22 Jan 1840

POB Derby, England
ARR 19 Apr 1859
REG 23 Sep 1884
RES Omaha, NE

Gibson, Thomas

*17; 1A:42

DOB 1 Jun 1819
POB Derby, England
ARR 8 Apr 1859
REG 18 Jul 1883
RES Omaha, NE

Gibson, Thomas, Mrs.

*48; 1A:42

DOB 11 Feb 1819
POB Derby, England
ARR 20 Apr 1860
REG 18 Jul 1883
RES Omaha, NE

Gifford, Elizabeth V.

4:89

DOD 1918

Gifford, Thomas A.

*38; 3:157; 4:128

DOB 19 Sep 1831
POB Dartmouth, MA
DOD 27 Sep 1920
POD Denver
ARR 11 Jul 1859
REG 10 Jun 1911
RES Denver

Gilbert, Elias

*17; 1A:77; 2:273,274(Memorial),287

DOB 18 Apr 1836
POB CT
DOD 25 Mar 1902
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 28 Mar 1902
ARR 18 Jun 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 8 Mar 189-
RES Leadville

Gilbert, Minnie S.

*48; 1A:77; 4:128

DOB 1844
POB WI
DOD 11 Jun 1820
POD Denver
ARR Sep 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 8 Mar 1895

RES Leadville

Gill, A. J., Mrs.

*50; see M. A. J. McArthur

Gilpin, William H.

1A:28; 1:315,316(Memorial),366; 2:292,391; 3:66,112,136,204,205; 4:140,142,368,368i

Gilsen/Gilson, R. H.

*17; 1A:45

DOB 21 Jan 1832
POB Rushville, IN
DOD 3 Dec 1901
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 10 Jul 1860
SPO A. D. Gambell
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Idaho Springs

Giltner, Amos C.

*17; 1A:48

DOB 28 Dec 1818
POB Jefferson Co., NY
ARR 14 Jul 1859
SPO C. Lerchen
REG 21 Sep 1887
RES Denver

Ginnis, Walter

2:256

Gird, Christopher C.

*17; 1A:13; 1:23,33,51,52,402,412; 2:305; 4:48

DOB 3 Sep 1836
POB OH
DOD 12 Oct 1916
POD Denver
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Givens, --, Mrs.

1:209,217,300,309

Gladden, George

3:156

DOD 1911

Godfrey, C. R.

*17; 1A:44

DOB 4 Jul 1829
POB Sheldon, Wyoming CO., NY
ARR May 1860
REG 23 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Goldrick, Owen J.

*17; 1A:2,8,14,16,21,31,37(Memorial),38,123,256; 3:204; Officer 1878-1880

DOB 30 Mar 1834
POB Ireland
DOD 25 Nov 1882
POD Denver
ARR Aug 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872

Good, Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Tritch)

*48; 1A:39

DOB 10 Jan 1854
POB IA
ARR Aug 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Good, John

*17; 1A:9,26,77,256; 1:12,51,52,425,428; 2:54,167,183; 4:89; Officer 1891

DOB 14 Oct 1836
POB Alsace, France
DOD 22 Nov 1918
POD Denver
ARR 18 May 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Goodwin, Elizabeth K.

*48,54; 1A:76; 1:312

DOB 3 Jan 1835
POB Clinton Co., IN
ARR 6 Jun 1859
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 25 Jan 1893
RES Longmont

Goodykuntz, Colin B.

4:385

Gordon, George W.

*38; 1A:78; 2:189; 4:216

DOB 13 Nov 1852
POB Boston, MA
ARR Oct 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 10 Jul 1897
RES Denver

Gordon, George W., Mrs.

4:12

Gordon, James

4:215

Gordon, Julia

Wife of George Gordon
4:216
DOD 3 Oct 1924
INT 5 Oct 1924, Olinger's

Goss, C. J.

*17; 1A:30,135
DOB 12 Mar 1821
POB VT
DOD 30 Nov 1882
ARR Apr 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Gove, Aaron

2:305

Graeff, Michael B.

*38; 4:153
DOB 29 May 1838
POB Berks Co., PA
DOD 22 Dec 1921
POD Idaho Springs
ARR May 1860
REG 21 May 1915
RES Idaho Springs

Graham, D. B.

1:355

Graham, H. J.

3:204

Graham, William

1A:256; 3:112
DOD 1909

Grant, --, Mrs.

1:43

Grant, J. B.

1A:73; 1:355

Grant, U. S., Jr.

1:43

Grant, Ulysses S.

1:20; 2:182,238,239; 4:244
DOD 23 Jul 1885
POD Mt. McGregor, NY

Graves, John P.

*38; 1A:79; 2:287
DOB 8 Oct 1828
POB IL
ARR 27 May 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 9 Apr 1902
RES Broomfield

Graves, William

3:174
DOD 1912

Green, David S.

*17; 1A:76; 1:273,275; 3:174
DOB 23 Nov 1838
POB Licking Co., OH
DOD 26 Aug 1912
POD Denver
ARR 19 Oct 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 13 Oct 1891
RES Denver

Green, S. S.

*17; 1A:13
DOB 14 Dec 1841
POB Montezuma, IN
ARR 28 Jun 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Greenland

Green, William H.

*17; 1A:8; 1:210,211,301,302,303,305,386,392,412; 2:215,270,271,297; 3:93,148,
197,199; 4:4,6,7,14,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,30
DOB 23 Nov 1828
POB NJ
DOD 4 Dec 1915
POD Denver
ARR Oct 1858
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Greene, Louisa J.

3:40
DOD 28 May 1906

Greenleaf, Jennie

*48; 1A:39
DOB 5 Oct 1850
POB WI
ARR Aug 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Greenleaf, L. N., Mrs.

1A:54,55

Greenleaf, Lawrence N.

*17; 1A:9,23; 1:52,84,110,112,156,170,197,350; 2:121,122,218,331
DOB 4 Oct 1838

POB Boston, MA
DOD 20 Oct 1922
POD Denver
ARR 25 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Greenlee, --
4:44

Gregory, --, Mr.
1A:82

Gregory, Jacob
Honorary Member
4:31

Gregory, John H.
1A:82

Griffey, D. W.
*17; 1A:44; 2:135,188
DOB 24 Jun 1830
POB Alexandria, KY
DOD 4 Feb 1899
POD Dakota City, NE
ARR Dec 1858
REG 15 Nov 1884
RES Denver

Griffin, George
4:180,259

Griffin, George C.
*17; 1A:48,49,79; 2:191; 3:139; Officer 1901
DOB 21 Oct 1835
POB East Haddam, CT
DOD 30 Jun 1910
POD Brighton
ARR 10 Oct 1859
SPO D. Wolpert
REG 21 Sep 1887
RES Island Station (Henderson)

Griffin, George M.
Son of George C. Griffin
*38; 4:11,249
DOB 27 Sep 1863
POB CO
REG 24 Feb 1914
RES Brighton

Griffith, --
1:219; 3:198

Griffith, C. C.

*17; 1A:40
DOB 15 Mar 1831
POB MO
ARR Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Griffith, E. M.

*38; 1A:76; 4:69
DOB 21 Jul 1843
POB Middlewich, Cheshire, England
DOD 11 Feb 1917
POD Denver
ARR 15 Aug 1859
SPO George A. Jackson, M. Storms
REG 24 Dec 1909
RES Denver

Griffith, Edward M.

*17
DOB 1841
POB Middlewich, Cheshire, England
DOD 11 Feb 1917
POD Denver
ARR 10 Aug 1859
REG 30 Oct 1893
RES Highland

Griffith, Edwin M.

3:112

Griffith, George C.

1:425

Griffith, M. A., Mrs.

Formerly Mrs. Caps I. Grey

1A:42
DOB 12 Jan 1837
POB MO
ARR Mar 1863

Grigsby, Ernestine B.

Dau Joseph H. Block, G-dau Joseph Block and Robert Hauck

4:362i

Griswold, John

3:156
DOD 1911

Gross, Chester

1A:26

Guggenheim, Simon

Honorary Member

3:174

Guiraud, Amelia

*48

POB France
ARR 8 Nov 1859
REG 30 Dec 1890
RES Denver

Gundy, Katharine

2:122

Gunther, Belle

4:208

Gushurst, P. A.

4:346i

Hach, --, Mrs.

1A:95

Hach, August

1A:8,9,109,110,117; 4:327,330,331,332,333,334,336,338,339,342,343,348,348i,349
350,351,352,353,354,355,356,357,358,359,360,361,378,380,383,384,385,386,387,388,389,
392,394,395,396; Officer 1938,1941,1942

DOB 1857
POB Davenport, IA
DOD 19 Nov 1942
INT Fairmount
ARR 1862

Hach, Charles

1A:117

Hackett, W.

1A:58

Hafen, Leroy F.

1A:88,92,93,94,99,100,115,116; 4:328

Hager, Clarence E.

3:21,49,50,81,158; 4:120,163,166,169,171,175,176,177,178,180,181,182,183,184,317,323;
Officer 1924-1927

DOD 1934

Hagen, Carl E.

Honorary Member

3:2,19

Hagus, Andrew

*19; 1A:49; 4:69

DOB 21 Jun 1837
POB Cologne, Prussia
DOD 15 May 1917
POD Denver
ARR 5 May 1859
SPO G. C. Griffin
REG 4 Jul 1889

RES Brighton

Hagus, John Jay

*19; 1A:45,77; 1:159,412; 2:65,152; 3:139

DOB 24 Sep 1838
POB Cologne, Prussia
DOD 9 Sep 1910
POD Denver
ARR 14 Apr 1860
REG 11 Jun 1886
RES Denver

Hahn, H. D., Mrs.

4:348i

Hahn, John

*43; 1A:76; 1:312; 4:108

DOB 1860
POB IL
DOD 21 Aug 1919
POD Long Beach, CA
ARR 26 Apr 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 20 Oct 1892
RES Loveland

Haight, Robert S.

*43; 1A:77,79; 2:120,138,140,259,263

DOB 26 Feb 1839
POB OH
DOD 25 Dec 1901
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
SPO Harper M. Orahood
REG 1 Jun 1895
RES Central City, IL

Haines, Bruce

4:209

DOD 1864

Hale, Fred A.

*18; 1A:40

DOB 25 Dec 1855
POB NY
ARR 4 Oct 1860

Hale, Irving

2:391

Hale, J. A.

*18; 1A:40

DOB 12 Mar 1829
POB MA
DOD 1900
POD Salt Lake City, UT

ARR 22 May 1860
REG 8 Mar 1895
RES Denver

Hale, J. A., Mrs.

*48; 1A:40
DOB 14 Apr 1832
POB NY
ARR 4 Oct 1860
RES Denver

Hall, --

2:128

Hall, --, Mr.

1A:88,106,115

Hall, -- Mrs.

4:361

Hall, --, Rev.

2:270,273

Hall, Assyria

*18; 1A:12; 4:69
DOB 1842
DOD 8 Jun 1917
POD Monrovia, CA
ARR 1860

Hall, C. L.

*19; 1A:45
DOB 22 Nov 1835
POB Chautauqua Co., NY
DOD 16 Aug 1907
POD Denver
ARR May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1886
RES Leadville

Hall, Charles L.

3:69
DOD 16 Aug 1907
POD Denver

Hall, Frank

*43; 1A:77,79; 1:316,322; 2:25,26,49,58,130,133,173,191,281,304,308,342,346,351;
3:19,20,25,26,28,31,32,87,94,104,106; 4:69; Officer 1900,1901
DOB 4 Mar 1836
POB NY
DOD 1 Jan 1917
POD Denver
ARR 5 Jun 1860
SPO W. L. Campbell
REG 5 Oct 1896
RES Denver

Hall, James T.

*18; 1A:12
DOB 1832
POB MA
ARR Jun 1860
REG 8 Mar 1895
RES Salida

Hallack, E. F.

*43; 1A:77; 2:93
DOB 29 May 1830
POB NY
DOD 6 Dec 1897
POD Kansas City, MO
ARR May 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 5 Oct 1895
RES Denver

Halleman, --, Mayor

3:171

Hallett, Moses

2:238; 3:76, 193,203,204
DOD 1913

Hallock, Nelson

*18; 1A:41; 3:156
DOB 5 Sep 1840
POB NY
DOD 1911
ARR 19 Jun 1859
REG 8 Mar 1895
RES Denver

Halsey, Peter

1A:82

Halsey, Thomas

*16
DOB 1817
POB KS
ARR 11 Jul 1860
REG 12 Oct 1886
RES Duff

Haman, Benjamin P.

*19; 1A:47,76; 1:211,215,222,289; 2:120
DOB 5 Nov 1824
POB Berkely, Co., VA
DOD 24 Sep 1898
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 25 Sep 1898
ARR 11 Apr 1859
SPO D. W. Richards

REG 16 Dec 1887
RES Denver

Hambel, John R.

*18; 1A:42
DOB 15 Sep 1840
POB OH
DOD 30 Aug 189?
POD Georgetown
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Georgetown

Hamberg, --

1A:100

Hamill, Mary Lou

1A:114

Hamilton, --, Mrs.

1A:82

Hamilton, Fidelia B.

*48; 1A:43
DOB Dec 1836
POB CT
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 22 Jun 1884
RES Salt Lake City, UT

Hamilton, John F.

*18; 1A:43,58; 1:241,257,267,269(Memorial)
DOB 22 Dec 1830
POB CT
DOD 9 Apr 1892
POD Salt Lake City, UT
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 22 Jan 1884
RES Salt Lake City, UT

Hamilton, R. J., Mrs.

*48; 1A:40
DOB 20 Mar 1842
POB Wyoming Co., PA
DOD 23 Dec 1915
POD Denver
ARR 15 Oct 1859

Hamilton, Robert J.

*18; 1A:29; 1:210,211,212 (Memorial)
DOB 23 Nov 1834
POB Lancaster, OH
DOD 6 Oct 1891
POD Denver
INT 8 Oct 1891
SUR wife & children

ARR 2 Nov 1858
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Hamilton, Sarah

4:30
DOD 1915

Hamilton, William

4:248

Hammel, Uriah S. "Rye"

*18; 1A:11, 49; 1:140,214,223(Memorial)

DOB 1832
POB OH
DOD ca 3 Jan 1892
INT Riverside
ARR 1 Apr 1859

Hammer, William

*19; 1A:45; 1:225,259

DOB 16 Mar 1829
POB Philadelphia, PA
DOD 27 Mar 1892
POD Denver County Hospital
INT Riverside, 29 Mar 1892
SUR "without means, friends or relatives"
ARR 6 Jun 1860
REG 16 Mar 1886
RES Littleton

Hanauer, Abraham

3:156
DOD 1911

Hanhart, M. E., Mrs.

4:183

Hanley, --, Dr.

2:386

Hanlin, C. E.

1:41; 4:42,44

Hannah, J. P.

1:382

Hannigan, --

1A:94

Hannum, H. W.

4:215

Hannum, Leander

*18; 1A:8
DOB 6 Jan 1838

POB NH
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Hansen, --, Mrs.

1:A93,94,106,115; 4:382,394

Hansome, Leander

3:156
DOD 1911

Hanson, Estelle

4:348i

Hanson, Robert, Mrs.

4:348i,387

Hardin, Arthur B.

4:202

Hardin, Fannie D. W.

Sister of Mrs. Susan E. Peck

1A:76; 1:160,259,278,285; 2:158,190,207; 3:50,114,115,175,201; 4:38

Hare, --, Mrs.

1A:28

Harlan, H.

2:215

Harolson, J. H.

*18; 1A:30

DOB 5 Aug 1841
POB IL
ARR 27 Jun 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Fountain

Harriman, Betsey Ann

*48; 1A:30

DOB 22 Feb 1828
POB NY
ARR 5 Jul 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Morrison

Harriman, George W.

*18; 1A:30; 4:11

DOB 26 Sep 1826
POB Canada
DOD 25 Aug 1914
POD Fort Logan
ARR 5 Jul 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Morrison

Harrington, --, Mr.

1A:88; 4:199,277

Harrington, --, Mrs.

4:382

Harrington, Cass E.

4:199

Harris, George Nathan

1A:10

DOB 29 Feb 1833

POB Springfield

ARR Oct 1858

Harris, Nathan

1A:23

REG Removed from record

Harrison, Benjamin

*48; 1:185,186,190; 4:321

POB Washington, D.C.

ARR 12 May 1891

REG 12 May 1891

RES Washington, D.C.

Harrison, Charlie

1A:256; 4:215

Harsh, --, Mr.

4:374

Harsha, W. J., Rev.

2:352

Hart, --, Mrs.

4:361

Hart, Dean, Rev.

2:163,327

Hartley, William

1A:82

Hartman, --

4:341

Hartman, Caspar R.

*18; 1A:12,33,49,57,79; 1:4,41,42,51,52,70,71,72,129,338,391,414,418; 2:2,18,25,28,46,265,269,335,338; 3:201; Officer, 1884,1897-1900

DOB 22 Aug 1836

POB Mt. Vernon, OH

DOD 31 Dec 1903

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 3 Jan 1904

ARR 10 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Hartman, E. H.
4:316i

Hartman, E. P.
4:279

Hartman, E. R.
4:231,238,333,375

Hartman, Edward R.
Son of Thomas Hartman
*43; 4:153
DOB 16 Feb 1856
POB Knoxville, IA
REG 21 Oct 1921
RES Montrose

Hartman, Henry
*19; 1A:75
DOB 14 Mar 1852
POB OH
ARR 24 Jun 1860
REG 1 Aug 1890
RES Denver

Hartman, Thomas
*18; 1A:11; 1:41(Memorial),42(Memorial),50
DOB 6 Apr 1818
POB Whitehorse, Canada
DOD 19 Apr 1886
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 21 Apr 1886
SUR widow and son
ARR 9 May 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Coal Creek

Hartsel, Samuel
*19; 1A:48; 2:363; 4:89
DOB 22 Nov 1833
POB Bucks Co., PA
DOD 20 Nov 1918
POD Denver
ARR 24 May 1860
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 16 Dec 1887
RES Hartsel

Harvey, --, Mrs.
1A:96

Harvey, James R.

1A:100,116

Harvey, John

4:349

Hatch, --

4:348,382

Hatch, --, Mrs.

4:364,368i,377

Hatch, Thomas

1A:84

Hatfield, J. W.

*18; 1A:9

DOB 1854

POB Shelbyville, IL

ARR Apr 1859

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Hauck, M., Mrs.

4:183

Hauck, Robert

1A:10,135; 4:362i

DOB 2 Aug 1828

POB Germany

ARR 8 Mar 1859

Hawes, --, Mrs.

4:375,390

Hawkett, W. T.

*18; 1A:11; 1:27; 4:30

DOB 12 Nov 1841

POB NY

DOD 25 Apr 1915

POD Denver

INT Crown Hill

ARR 19 Jun 1859

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Hawkins, H. N.

3:203

Hawkins, S. T., Mrs.

1:140

POD Denver

INT 10 Jul 1889

Hawkins, Samuel T.

*19; 1A:44; 1:28,31(Memorial)

DOD 19 Jan 1886

POD Denver
INT 21 Jan 1886
SUR family
REG 26 Sep 1884

Hawley, Henry J.

*43
DOB 13 May 1839
POB IL
ARR 13 May 1860
REG 19 Oct 1907
RES Central City

Haws, --, Mrs.

4:340

Haydee, --, Mlle

3:204

Hayes, Morris

4:2

Hayman, B. P.

1A:471; 2:127
DOD 24 Sep 1898

Hays, Bella M.

See Bela M. Hughes
2:287
DOD 1902

Haywood, --

2:39

Hazzard, A. G.

Son of George W. Hazzard
*43; 4:48
DOB 13 Sep 1866
POB CO
DOD 29 Jun 1916
POD Brighton
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Brighton

Hazzard, George W.

*43; 1A:79; 3:156
DOB 7 Dec 1837
POB WI
DOD 27 Jul 1911
POD Brighton
ARR 5 May 1859
SPO George C. Griffin
REG 24 Nov 1902
RES Brighton

Hazzard, R. P.

4:11

Head, LaFayette

*19; 1A:45,82; 2:57,93

DOB 19 Apr 1825
POB Howard Co., MO
DOD 8 Mar 1897
POD Denver
ARR 24 Nov 1854
REG 28 Sep 1886
RES Conejos

Head, Willard R.

*43; 1A:79; 2:228; 4:128

DOB 28 Nov 1843
POB IL
DOD 13 Mar 1920
POD Denver
ARR 15 Nov 1858
SPO C. R. Hartman
REG 16 Dec 1900
RES Denver

Headley, --

4:329

Headley, Frank

*19; 1A:47; 3:61,168; 4:180,251,278

DOB 7 Apr 1856
POB Choitou, IA
ARR 25 May 1860
SPO P. P. Herbert
REG 6 Sep 1887
RES Denver

Headley, William

4:316i

Healy, John F.

4:272

Heart, Martin

1:432

Hedfres, A. G.

1A:37

Heermans, B. M.

*18; 1A:30

DOB 31 May 1822
POB NY
ARR Sep 1860
REG 25 Jun 1882
RES Denver

Heltman, A. G., Rev.

2:276

Henderson, J. L.

1:423; 2:82

Henderson, J. T., Mrs.

*48; 1A:30; 2:165

DOB 10 Jan 1846
POB St. Louis, MO
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Henderson, John T.

*18; 1A:11,78; 1:140,368; 2:163,178(Memorial),189

DOB 1836
POB England
DOD 27 Aug 1899
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 Aug 1899
ARR 17 May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Henderson, Luella

1:423(Memorial)

DOD Feb/Mar 1896

Henry, --, Mrs.

4:387

Henry, Hartman

1A:75

Henry, Oren Harrison

*19; 1A:49,75; 1:148,357,390; 2:121,122(Memorial),127; Officer 1890

DOB 4 Oct 1842
POB Waterford, VT
DOM 4 Jun 1866, Miss Katharine Gundy
DOD 4 Oct 1898
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 7 Oct 1898
SUR widow & 3 grown sons
ARR 10 Jul 1860
REG 16 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Henshall, James

*18; 1A:30

DOB 18 Feb 1835
POB Baltimore, MD
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Hepburn, E. P.

3:91

Hepburn, Edwin B.

*43; 4:33,69

DOB 20 Apr 1837
POB Colton, NY
DOD 12 May 1917
POD Denver
ARR 31 May 1860
REG 18 Feb 1908
RES Chase

Herbert, Margaret

4:185

DOD 10 Dec 1923
INT Mt. Olivet, 12 Dec 1923

Herbert, Peter P.

*19; 1A:44,47,71,75; 1:88,92,98,179,200,218; 2:245,246(Memorial),263

DOB 26 Nov 1832
POB Orange Co., NY
DOD 22 Jan 1901
POD Cripple Creek
SUR widow & son
ARR 16 Jun 1860
REG 15 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Herbison, Florence

4:330i

Herman, L.

1:210,211

Herman, Louis

*18; 1A:40

DOB 16 Aug 1830
POB KS
DOD 12 Aug 1910
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 18 Dec 1858
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Hertel, Luther

4:234,236,242,245

Hesse, --, Mrs.

4:337

Hewitt, Henry H.

*18; 1A:9,36,46,60,62,63,64,71,73,74; 1:5,6,7,16,17,35,41,42,70,88,91(Memorial)

DOB 9 May 1833
POB NY
DOD 28 Sep 1887
POD Denver

INT Riverside, 2 Oct 1887
ARR May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Heywood, D. H.

*18; 1A:42
DOB 19 Apr 1826
POB MA
ARR 2 Jul 1860
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Hicks, George

2:400

Hicks, Jacqueline

4:330i

Higby, Laura Post

4:183

Higgins, John W.

*19; 1A:47; 1:113,138,140,229,303
DOB 25 Sep 1832
POB Philadelphia, PA
ARR 15 Jul 1860
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 16 Dec 1887
RES Denver

Hill, --, Lord

4:211

Hill, A., Mrs.

4:183

Hill, Alice Polk

Honorary Member

4:49

Hill, Emma Shephard

Dau of Judge Shephard

4:222,226

Hilliard, Ben

4:382,389

Hinman, Josiah

1A:82

Hirschfield, Rebecca

4:197

Hirschfield, S. A., Mrs.

4:191

Hitchcock, Henry

2:166

Hitchings, John A.

*43; 3:127,140,174

DOB 1 Jan 1821
DOD 18 Aug 1912
POD Boulder
ARR 3 Aug 1859
REG 30 Sep 1910
RES Gold Hill

Hite, Gabriel J.

*43; 3:140; 4:89

DOB 13 Oct 1838
POB Highland Co., WV
DOD Mar 1918
ARR 3 Jun 1859
REG 3 Jun 1910
RES Georgetown

Hoare, --, Mrs.

4:368i,375,380,387,392

Hoare, Mary

4:ii

Hockenberger, William

4:361

Hodge, --

1A:89; 4:325,330,331,333,336,338,342,343,348,349,353,354,359,362i,370,373

Hodge, --, Mrs.

1A:95

Hodge, George F.

1A:98,104,110; 4:283,292,316i,322,348i,349,362,366; Officer 1939-1942
DOD 22 May 1942
INT Riverside, 26 May 1942

Hodge, George F., Mrs.

1A:103

Hodges, --, Mrs.

4:387,390

Hodges, A. G.

*18; 1A:43; 2:376

DOB 26 Jul 1833
POB West Chester, PA
DOD 29 Oct 1904
POD Breckenridge
ARR 26 May 1860
REG 13 Sep 1883

RES Breckenridge

Hodgson, George A.

4:353

Hodgson, Joseph

*18; 1A:8,76; 3:156

DOB 11 Mar 1831

POB NY

DOD 15 Oct 1911

POD Denver

ARR 19 Jun 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Hodgson, William

*18; 1A:8,79; 1:240,268,386,389,391; 2:261,265; 3:40; Officer 1896, 1897

DOB 26 Mar 1838

POB NY

DOD 25 Nov 1906

POD Goldfield, NV

ARR 19 Jun 1859

Hodgson, W. A.

1:402

Hogbin, A. P.

3:174

DOD 1912

Holden, Daniel M.

*19; 1A:46; 2:43

DOB 10 Aug 1833

POB NY

DOD 12 Aug 1896

POD Colorado Springs

ARR 15 Jul 1859

REG 25 Oct 1886

RES Colorado Springs

Holford, T. J.

4:45

Holladay, Ben

1A:82

Holland, Eugene F.

1A:27(Memorial)

Holland, John P.

*43; Benevolent Payments

4:36-128

DOB 11 Jun 1843

DOD 17 Jan 1920

POD Denver

ARR 20 Jun 1860

REG 23 Jan 1916
RES Denver

Holland, Mattie

Benevolent Payments 4:113-180

Holman, C. J.

*43; 2:375

DOB 1 Mar 1840
POB CT
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 19 Feb 1904
RES Sergeant Bluff, IA

Holman, Emily J.

*43; 3:5

DOD 16 Oct 1905

Holmberg, Conchette

1A:114,115,116

Holmes, Charles

1A:82

Holmes, Elizabeth M.

*48

DOB 1859
POB Madison, WI
ARR 4 Jun 1860
REG 14 Jan 1918
RES Denver

Holmes, James H.

*18; 1A:11

DOB 22 Nov 1832
POB NY
DOD 11 Feb 1891
POD Denver
ARR Jul 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Holmes, Jane

2:155

Hooper, Thomas

*19; 1A:49; 3:156

DOB 23 May 1843
POB Herefordshire, Wales
DOD 12 Jun 1911
POD Monte Vista
ARR 5 Aug 1860
SPO Harper M. Orahoad
REG 16 Nov 1888
RES Central City

Hoover, C. J.

*43; 1A:78

DOB 10 Nov 1818
POB PA
ARR 26 Oct 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 5 Oct 1876
RES Denver

Hopkins, George M.

*18; 1A:29; 1:405,406(Memorial); 2:42

DOB 15 Nov 1835
POB IL
DOD 22 Jan 1896
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 26 Jan 1896
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 14 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Hopkins, W. H., Rev.

2:243

Hore, --, Mrs.

1A:100

Hough, Emerson

*43; 4:175,183,200(Memorial),226,227,229

DOB 28 Jun 1857
POB Newton, IA
DOD 1924
REG 28 Aug 1922
RES Chicago, IL

Hough, Emerson, Mrs.

4:200,202

Hough, John P.

4:108

DOD 1919

Houghton, John H., Rev.

Honorary Member

2:109,209,214; 4:31

Hovey, --, Mrs.

1A:108

Howard, --

4:294

Howard, A.

4:302

Howard, A. C.

4:283

Howard, Ash

4:301

Howard, David

4:328

Howard, George

*10; 1A:48

DOB 11 Mar 1832

POB NY

ARR 15 Jul 1860

SPO H. A. E. Pickard

REG 16 Dec 1887

RES Denver

Howard, George L.

*18; 1A:30; 2:189

DOB 2 Aug 1835

POB MS

DOD 2 Oct 1899

POD OR

ARR 20 Jun 1858

REG 1 Apr 1882

RES Boulder

Howard, George W.

*43; 4:108

POB Pittsburgh, PA

DOD 8 Aug 1919

POD Denver

ARR 27 Jul 1859

REG 4 Jan 1907

RES Howardville

Howard, Hugh

4:328

Howard, Joseph

Honorary Member

3:2,19,40

DOD 18 Oct 1906

Howbert, --, Miss

4:357

Howbert, --, Mrs.

4:331

Howbert, Alice May

Dau of Irving Howbert

4:321

Howbert, Charles

Bro of Irving Howbert

4:321

Howbert, Edgar

Bro of Irving Howbert
4:321

Howbert, Frank

Bro of Irving Howbert
4:321

Howbert, Irving

*43; 3:157; 4:178,237,249,267,321(Obituary),323

DOB 11 Apr 1846
POB Columbus, IN
DOD 1934
ARR 12 Jun 1860
REG 24 Jun 1911
RES Colorado Springs

Howbert, May

4:338

Howbert, William

Son of Iving Howbert
4:321

Howe, --

1A:94

Howe, Isota

*48

DOB 1854
POB Redding, MA
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 16 Jan 1895
RES Denver

Howe, Sam

Honorary Member
3:113; 4:183,254

Howell, --

4:379

Howland, John D.

*19; 1A:10,48; 1:79,80,81,86,87,88,97,105,118,125,129,135,136,138,140,148,153,162,
259,266,385,386,388,389,390,391;2:73,95,111,128,129,135,153,177,262,340,344;

3:50,93,94,104,106,115,116,125,129,156,201,205;4:11,174,176;

Officer 1891,1894, 1896,1913

DOB 1843
POB OH
DOD 10 Sep 1914
POD Denver
ARR Oct 1857
REG 1 Apr 1882
RES Denver

Howland, J. D., child of
1:88
DOD ca 30 Sep 1887

Hows, --, Mrs.
4:359

Hoyt, Burnham
1A:80

Hubbard, John
2:202

Huber, Fr. Joseph
*19; 1A:44; 3:40
DOB 22 Jun 1834
POB Lanfenberg, Switzerland
DOD 23 Jan 1906
ARR Jun 1859
REG 15 Sep 1884
RES Kiowa

Hughes, Andrew S.
Honorary Member
1:386; 3:182

Hughes, B. H.
1:386

Hughes, Bela M.
Honorary Member
1:240; 2:45,46,238,287

Hughes, Jane Butler
*48; 4:76,89
DOD 1 May 1918
POD Denver
ARR May 1859
REG 14 Jan 1918
RES Denver

Hughes, S. S.
*43; 1A:76
DOB 3 Jun 1835
POB Columbus, OH
ARR 27 Apr 1860
SPO William H. James
REG 20 Oct 1892
RES Denver

Hughs, A. S.
2:378

Hugins, William
*43; 3:91; 4:30
DOB 26 Jul 1829

POB Co. Tyrone, Ireland
DOD 10 Mar 1910*
1915 (4:30)
POD Littleton
ARR May 1859
REG 4 Jun 1908
RES Littleton

Hull, W. W., Mrs.
3:161

Hull, William W.
Son of William W. Hull
*43
DOB 30 May 1880
POB Denver
REG 4 Feb 1914
RES Denver

Hull, William W.
*19; 1A:13,53,75; 1:23,142,146,179,229,234,280; 2:2,3,39,61,65,99,100,101,118,131,162,
222,245,246,273,274,279,339; 3:115,151,156; 4:11; Officer 1904
DOB 20 Mar 1835
POB Galway, NY
DOD 3 Nov 1911
POD Denver
ARR 20 May 1859*
20 May 1860 (1A:13)
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Hungate, --
2:25

Hungate, Ward
4:328

Hungate, Ward, Mrs.
4:328

Hunt, Alexander Cameron
*19; 1A:8,64; 1:69,156,340 (Memorial),366; 3:201; Officer 1881
DOB 23 Dec 1825
POB NY
DOD 14 May 1894
POD Washington, D.C.
SUR 2nd wife and 1 child; 2 children by 1st wife
ARR 18 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jun 1872
RES Denver

Hunt, Claude J.
4:145

Hunt, Howard
1A:82

Hunter, --, Rev.

2:310

Hunter, James

1A:82

Hunter, Nathan K.

4:260

Hunter, W. A.

*19; 1A:41

DOB 30 Jun 1836

POB OH

DOD 6 Sep 1904

POD Idaho Springs

ARR 28 Jun 1860

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Idaho Springs

Hurd, --

1A:92; 4:32,325,353,362i

Hurd, --, Mrs.

1:278

Hurd, Frank

2:343

Hurd, Frank F.

2:374; 3:13,61

Hurd, Maggie A.

2:111,112 (Memorial), 127

DOD 27 May 1898

POD Denver

INT Riverside

Hurd, N. L., Mrs.

3:201

Hurd, N. S.

*19; 1A:30,32,49; 1:10,178,230,235,421,423; 2:2,5,16,18,25,28,33,34,51,58,64,66,
69,120,370,371,373; 3:43,47,100,123,125,146,188,195,196,201; 4:32,33; Officer 1905,1906

DOB 1837

ARR Dec 1860

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Hurd, N. S., Mrs.

1:259

Hurd, Nate

3:46

Hurd, Nathan

4:359,362i

Hurd, Norton S.

4:175

DOD 1922/1923

Hurd, William A.

*43; 1A:98,105; 3:40; Officer 1942

POB CO

REG Jun 1906

RES Tabernash

Hurlburt, Walter H.

*19; 1A:11,76

DOB 5 Sep 1830

POB NY

ARR 22 May 1860

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Los Angeles, CA

Hurlbut, Hiram E.

*43; 1A:77

POB Newark, OH

ARR 16 Jul 1860

SPO Harper M. Orahood

REG 27 Jun 1895

RES Denver

Hurlbut, Walter S.

*19; 1A:47

DOB 30 Sep 1840

POB Linn Co., MO

ARR Jul 1860

SPO Harper M. Orahood

REG 13 Sep 1887

RES Cheyenne, WY

Hussy, Warren

3:204

Husted, C. R.

*19; 1A:46

DOB 31 Dec 1832

POB Salem, NJ

ARR Jun 1860

REG 24 Jan 1887

Hutchins, Ross

1A:82

Hutchins, Samuel A.

*19; 1A:49; 3:70

DOB 3 Feb 1838

POB Ogdensburg, NY

DOD 10 Nov 1907

POD Denver

ARR 28 Jun 1860
SPO N. S. Hurd
REG 11 Jun 1889
RES Denver

Hutchinson, George W.

*19; 1A:75; 1:375; 2:42
DOB 18 Jul 1818
POB Milford, NH
DOD 10 Jan 1896
POD Newport, NH
ARR 16 May 1859
SPO H. A. E. Pickard
REG 23 Jan 1891
RES Denver

Hutchinson, Janice

4:330i

Hyatt, Henry E.

*19; 1A:48; 1:229,257; 2:269,287; Officer 1893
DOB 25 Jun 1814
POB Bennington Co., VT
DOD 26 Feb 1902
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 2 Mar 1902
ARR 2 Jun 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 30 Oct 1888
RES Denver

Hyde, --, Mr.

4:330

Hyde, Charles L.

4:339,362

Hyndman, W. A., Mrs.

4:261

Iiff, William H.

*20; 1A:45; 2:287
DOB 4 Jan 1836
POB Perry Co., OH
DOD 7 Jun 1902
POD Buena Vista
ARR 6 Jul 1859
REG 24 Sep 1885

Ingersoll, --

4:325,394

Ingersoll, --, Mrs.

1A:99; 4:361

Ingersoll, G. H.

Son of J. C. Ingersall
*20, 1A:110; 4:251,303
DOB 16 Jan 1859
POB Warsaw, IL
DOD 2 Mar 1942
REG 21 Mar 1922
RES Denver

Ingersoll, J. C.

*20
ARR 1 Jul 1860

Ingols, A. B.

1:241

Ingols, A. B., Mrs.

*49; 1A:49; 1:240,241,257
DOB 8 Jun 1840
POB Belvidere, IL
DOD 17 Oct 1892
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 18 Oct 1892
ARR 7 Sep 1860
RES Denver

Ingols, Frances

1:268 (Memorial)
SUR husband and children

Ireland, --, Mrs.

4:374

Ireland, Clarence M.

*20; 4:201
POB CO
ARR 19 Jun 1867
REG 19 Feb 1916
RES Hudson

Ireland, Lacon B.

*20
DOB 25 Aug 1858
POB Augusta, IL
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 6 Mar 1922
RES Hudson

Ireland, Richard P.

*20; 4:180
DOB 20 Jul 1879
POB CO
ARR 20 Jul 1879
REG 19 Feb 1916
RES Denver

Irion, Elmer E.

*20
POB CO
DOD 19 Oct 1907
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 22 Nov 1869
REG 18 Mar 1907
RES Thomasville

Irion, J. A.

*20; 3:112
DOB 18 Feb 1874
POB CO
ARR 18 Feb 1874
REG 5 Jul 1909
RES Aspen

Irion, John W.

*20; 1A:77; 1:392; 3:139
DOB 7 Aug 1837
POB OH
DOD 30 May 1910
POD Pocatello, ID
ARR 5 Jul 1859
SPO George Rist
REG 18 Oct 1875
RES Thomasville

Irwin, Richard

*20; 1A:77; 3:63,69
DOB 29 Sep 1841
POB Montreal, Canada
DOD 17 Oct 1907
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 12 Jul 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 3 Feb 1876
RES Colorado Springs

Ivory, Michael

*20; 1A:13; 1:233,241,251,272,354; 2:66,82,94,96,215,217; 3:174
DOB 1833
POB Co. Kilkenny, Ireland
DOD 11 Apr 1912
POD Denver
ARR Oct 1858
REG 10 Dec 1881
RES Denver

Jackson, Andrew

1:317,341

Jackson, George A.

*21; 1A:76,77; 1:296,312,386; 2:57,59 (Memorial), 93,291; 3:98
DOB 24 Jul 1832
POB Glasgow, MO
DOD 14 Mar 1897

POD accidently shot en route from UT to CO
REG 1 Nov 1893
RES Uncompahgre, Park Co.

Jackson, James Bowen
4:355

Jackson, Nettie Idaho
*49; 1A:41
DOB 1 Oct 1860
POB CO
ARR 1 Oct 1860
RES Ft. Lupton

Jackson, Richard F.
*21; 1A:41
POB IN
ARR 1859
RES Ft. Lupton

Jackson, William H.
1:393

Jacobs, --, Mrs.
1:1; 101

Jacobs, A. J., Mrs.
*49, 1A:42,100; 3:5
DOB 8 Apr 1851
POB WI
DOD 14 Jan 1905
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR Oct 1859
RES Denver

Jacobs, Abraham
*21; 1A:8,23,50,60,62,64,76; 1:12,13,69,80,81,86,156,163,242,243,386,394;
2:83,85,171,190,191,272,274; 3:193,201; Officer 1883
DOB Aug 1834
POB Bavaria
DOD 29 Apr 1913
POD Denver
ARR Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Jacobs, Frances
1:242,243 (Memorial), 246
DOD 3 Nov 1892
POD Denver
INT Jewish, 16 Nov 1892
SUR husband Abraham Jacobs

Jaeger, John G.
3:112

DOD 1909

James, B. L.

2:72

James, Harry C.

Son of William H. James

*21; 4:181,183,201,238,250,259,279

DOB 15 Aug 1868

POB Georgetown

REG 13 Sep 1913

RES Denver

James, Marcus L.

*21; 1A:78; 2:323; 3:69

DOB 24 Oct 1826

POB KY

DOD 22 Jan 1907

POD Denver

ARR 17 May 1860

SPO A. W. Brownell

REG 2 Aug 1898

RES Denver

James, W. H., Mrs.

*49; 1A:39

DOB 20 Sep 1838

POB NY

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Denver

James, William H.

*21; 1A:39,76; 1:173,402,405; 2:23,129,130,338

DOB 5 Feb 1838

POB Wales

DOD 28 Jan 1903

POD Denver

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Jannesse, Antoine

1A: 82

Jannesse, Nicholas

1A:82

Jardine, Jesse

4:272

Jarido, --, Miss

4:183

Jarido, M., Mrs.

4:183

Jenkins, Charles

4:183

Jennings, --, Rev.

2:202

Jester, Harry

4:330i

Jett, Phyliss

1A:114

Jewett, M. M.

1A:28

Joannes, --, Mr.

4:63

Johnson, --, Judge

4:361

Johnson, --, Miss

4:378,382

Johnson, --, Mr.

1A:70

Johnson, Mrs.

4:359,375,377,387,390

Johnson, A. M., Mrs.

4:215

Johnson, Bruce F.

*21: 1A:48; 4:250,259

DOB 13 Dec 1834

POB Henderson, NY

ARR 16 Jun 1859

SPO J. Luhan

REG 12 Oct 1885

RES Greeley

Johnson, Charles C.

4:199

Johnson, E.

1:4

Johnson, Edward, Mrs.

4:337

Johnson, Edwin Carl

4:330i,337,342,348i,352,356,357,358,368

Johnson, Fannie E.

*49; 1A:76
DOB 11 Feb 1859
POB IA
ARR 4 Dec 1859
SPO M. Storms
REG 6 Jun 1893
RES Denver

Johnson, Hiram

*21; 1A:43
DOB 21 Aug 1830
POB Readfield, ME
POD Breckenridge
ARR 2 Jul 1860
REG 11 Sep 1884
RES Breckenridge

Johnson, J. M.

4:128
DOD 1920

Johnson, James H.

2:338
DOD 4 Jun 1903

Johnson, John A.

4:11
DOD 1914

Johnson, L. W.

2:6

Johnson, L. W.

2:6

Johnson, Lauradell

1A:114

Johnson, Nellie

Dau of William E. Edom
4:208

Johnson, Samuel W.

4:330i,361,362i

Johnson, T. H.

*21; 1A:79; 2:166
DOB 23 May 1839
POB Dixon, IL
ARR 29 Jun 1860
SPO W. M. Burns
REG 16 Mar 1900
RES Loveland

Johnson, Theron W.

*21, 1A:11,41,77; 1:141; 2:250; 3:139

DOB 9 Apr 1832
POB Canton, MI
DOD 6 Jun 1910
POD Denver
ARR 10 Jun 1859
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Johnson, Thomas H.
2:228

Johnson, W.
2:46

Johnson, William L.
*21; 1A:77
DOB 4 May 1828
POB Canada
ARR Jun 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 15 Oct 1895, withdrawn 9 Nov 1895
RES Arvada

Johnston, Fannie
1:312
REG 6 Jun 1893
RES Denver

Johnston, James H.
*21; 1A:40
DOB 21 May 1834
POB MO
DOD 4 Jun 1903
POD Buena Vista
ARR May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Buena Vista

Johnstone, --, Miss
2:331; 3:31

Johnstone, A. C.
*21; 1A:45,49; 2:256,263
DOB 21 May 1830
POB Aberdeen, Scotland
DOD 8 Sep 1901
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 10 Sep 1901
ARR 15 May 1859
REG 12 Oct 1885
RES Denver

Johnstone, George D.
*21; 1A:49
DOB 22 Jul 1858
POB Mendota, IL

SPO A. C. Johnstone
REG 4 Jul 1889
RES Aspen

Jones, Aaron M.

*21; 1A:12; 1:133,153,157,158
DOB 31 Oct 1825
POB Norfolk, VA
DOD 18 Jun 1890
POD Denver
ARR 24 Jun 1860
REG 5 Apr 1881
RES Denver

Jones, A. R.

3:62

Jones, Agnes O.

4:348

Jones, Albert H.

1:36

Jones, Edward P.

*21; 1A:44
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Del Norte

Jones, F. H.

4:220,221,222,231,232,233,234

Jones, J. C.

*21; 1A:40: 2:234,235,276
DOB 21 Sep 1840
POB PA
ARR May 1860
REG 5 Apr 1881
RES Englewood

Jones, Jack (William McGaa)

1A:82

Jones, James K.

*21; 3:140
DOB 25 Oct 1833
POB Shropshire, England
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 2 Jun 1910
RES Sunshine

Jones, John S.

*21; 1A:10,19
DOB 1811
POB KY
DOD 10 Jul 1876
POD Boulder

INT 12 Jul 1876, Rogers & Brown
ARR Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Boulder

Jones, Lucy
4:348i

Jones, Oscar
*21; 3:157; 4:108
DOB 10 Feb 1835
POB NY
DOD 6 Feb 1919
POD Broomfield
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jun 1911
RES Denver

Jones, R. T.
2:189

Jones, T. J.
*21; 1A:30; 1:97
DOB 18 Sep 1820
POB IL
ARR 10 May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882, Removed from record 9 Jan 1888
RES Valmont

Jones, Theodore R.
*21; 1A:78
DOB 2 Sep 1847
POB Ft. Wayne, IN
ARR Oct 1859
SPO J. M. Broadwell
REG 2 Aug 1898
RES Pueblo

Jones, William W.
4:128
DOD 1920

Jordan, W. L., Rev.
2:218

Joslin, J. Jay
1:3

Juchem, John
2:156
DOD 1911

Judd, Nanette Springer
1A:104

Judkins, Charles H.

*21; 3:112, 4:33,178,183,203,204,205 (Memorial), 227

DOB 3 Oct 1841
POB Robinson Co., TN
DOD 9 May 1924
POD Golden
INT Golden, 13 May 1924
ARR 3 Jun 1859
REG 5 Jan 1910
RES Denver

Kaiser, --

4:340,362i

Kane, Edward

*22; 3:91

DOB 25 Dec 1843
POB Ireland
ARR Sep 1860
REG 5 Oct 1908
RES Victor

Kappa, --, Mrs.

1A:94

Kassler, George W.

*22; 1A:10

DOB 12 Sep 1836
POB Canajoharie, NY
DOD 20 Jul 1890
POD Denver
ARR 24 May 1860
RES Denver

Kastor, Benjamin

Honorary Member

4:227,302,339

Kauder, --, Mr.

4:389

Kaufman, J. A.

4:183

Kaufman, J. A., Mrs.

4:183

Kaufman, John C.

*22; 1A:10,47; 1:70,71,72,104,284,287; 2:66,69,161,179 (Memorial), 189; Officer 1884

DOB 28 Feb 1838
POB Nassua, Germany
DOM ca 1867, Julia, dau of Charles Eyser
DOD 22 Jul 1899
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 24 Jul 1899
SUR widow & 4 children
ARR 29 May 1860

RES Denver

Keehan, --, Mrs.

4:382,287

Keel, Jesse

*22; 1A:49

DOB 23 Dec 1833

POB Louisville, KY

ARR 3 Jul 1859

REG 16 Nov 1888

RES Central City

Keeler, Jack

1:269

Keimsey, J. C.

4:363

Keith, --, Mr.

Son of Charles Keith

1A:82

Keith, Charles

1A:82

Keller, --, Mrs.

4:349

Keller, James

4:349

Keller, William H.

*22; 1A:75

DOB 1 Jul 1833

POB Frankfort, WV

ARR 14 Apr 1860

SPO W. T. Shortridge

REG 29 Nov 1860

RES Las Vegas, NM

Kelley, H. B.

4:195

Kellogg, David

*22

POB ME

ARR 24 Oct 1858

REG 21 Apr 1902

RES Seattle, WA

Kellogg, Stephen B.

*22; 1A:49; 1:132,135,196,262; 2:279,287

DOB 22 Dec 1816

POB Brookfield, VT

DOD 15 Jun 1902

POD Denver
INT Riverside, 17 Jun 1902
ARR 12 May 1859
SPO S. C. Clinton

Kellogg, Stephen B., Mrs.
1:132,135,262

Kelly, --, Dr.
4:259

Kelly, Hiram B.
*22; 4:195
DOB 14 Oct 1834
POB Howard Co., MO
REG 13 Jan 1916
RES Edgewater

Kelly, J. F.
4:201

Kelly, J. P.
4:241

Kelly, John T.
4:227

Kelsey, Charles B.
Son of Van B. Kelsey
*22; 4:11
DOB 12 Mar 1872
POB Sullivan, Mo.
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Fort Lupton

Kelsey, George D.
Son of Van B. Kelsey
*22; 4:11
DOB 27 Aug 1874
POB MO
REG 9 Mar 1914
RES Fort Lupton

Kelsey, James S.
*22; 1A:78; 2:189,243,244 (Memorial),263
DOB 28 Jul 1848
POB NJ
DOD 17 Feb 1901
POD Monte Vista
INT Fairmount, 21 Feb 1901
SUR widow
ARR 6 Jun 1860
SPO John W. Drake
REG 11 Sep 1899
RES Denver

Kelsey, Van Buren

*22; 1A:10; 3:156

DOB 20 Apr 1839
POB Perrysville, OH
DOD 18 Jul 1911
POD Fort Lupton
ARR Jun 1859
RES Fort Lupton

Kendrick, C. A.

1A:111

Kennedy, --

4:394

Kennedy, T. Payne

*22; 3:5

DOB 25 Dec 1837
POB NY
ARR 13 May 1858
REG 30 Mar 1905
RES Denver

Kent, --, Mrs.

1:137

Kent, Omer O.

*22; 1A:77; 1:251

DOB 1 Jan 1848
POB New York, NY
ARR 28 Dec 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 17 Mar 1894
RES Denver

Kettle, Barbary E.

*49; 1A:46

DOB 18 Aug 1844
POB Ontario, Canada
ARR 1 Apr 1860
REG 6 Nov 1886
RES Denver

Kettle, George E.

*22; 1A:9,53,54,64; 1:60,61 (Memorial), 70

DOB 2 Oct 1835
POB RI
DOD 8 Mar 1887
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 10 Mar 1887
SUR family
ARR 6 Apr 1859
RES Denver

Kettle, George E., Mrs.

1A:54,55

Kibler, Charles

2:305

Kim, James

1A:256

Kimball, George K.

*22; 1A:76; 1:312; 2:2; 3:69,98

DOB 26 Mar 1831

POB MA

DOD 8 Apr 1907

POD Denver

ARR 28 Apr 1860

SPO John A. Connors

REG 9 Nov 1893

RES Golden

Kimball, George K., Mrs.

*49

DOB 23 Oct 1834

POB NY

REG 9 Nov 1893

RES Golden

Kimsey, Jesse C.

4:359,363

King, --

1A:94; 4:325,394

King, D. W.

3:69

King, George

4:259

King, George H.

1A:84,104,111; 4:249; Officer 1941

King, S. A.

*22; 1A:41

DOB 3 Jan 1839

POB MA

ARR 8 May 1859

REG 23 Jan 1883

RES Silver Plume

Kingsley and Berger

2:;135,144,150,156,158,162,164,165,167,169,170,193,199,201,203,204,
205,208,211,212,219,221,241,245,249; 3:203

Kip, John

*22; 1A:76; 2:324,338

DOB 20 Mar 1821

POB NY

DOD 30 Aug 1903
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 1 Sep 1903
SPO Charles R. Fish, J. L. Boutwell
REG 2 Jan 1894
RES Denver

Kirtley, Jeremiah (Jerry)

*22; 1A:11; 1:421,422 (Memorial); 2:42

DOB 7 Jun 1834
POB IN
DOD 1 Mar 1896
POD Denver
ARR 26 Jun 1860
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Georgetown

Kiser, --

4:340

Kitchen, C. W.

*22; 1A:49

DOB 30 Jan 1825
POB Fairfax Co., VA
ARR 1859
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 31 Aug 1889
RES Leadville

Kitzmilller, Charles, Mrs.

4:348i

Klein, George W., Rev.

4:361

Kline, Perry A.

*22; 1A:29; 1:133,210,211,212,386; 2:138,140; 3:134 (Memorial), 139

DOB 17 Aug 1837
POB PA
DOD 25 Dec 1910
POD San Diego, CA
INT Fairmount
ARR 12 May 1859
REG 16 Jan 1882
RES Central City

Klopfer, Henry

*22; 1A:39; 2:161,179; 3:40

DOB 7 Nov 1822
POB Bavaria
DOD 29 Nov 1906
POD Denver
ARR 12 Jul 1860
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Klopfer, Mary

*49; 1A:39; 1:311
DOB 8 Nov 1827
POB Bavaria
DOD 7 Jul 1893
POD Denver
ARR 12 Jul 1860
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Knapp, Orris

*22; 1A:43,47,71; 1:24,138,280
DOB 23 Oct 1832
POB Wooster Co., MA
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 21 Jul 1884
RES Denver

Knauss, Francis J.

4:181

Knifton, --, Mrs.

4:387

Knifton, George

4:310i,323
DOD 1934

Knight, --, Mrs.

4:390

Knight, Edwin R.

*22; 3:174,193
DOB 6 Aug 1841
POB Sandusky, OH
DOD 1913
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 9 Aug 1912
RES Olympia, WA

Koehler, Charles, Mrs.

2:70

Koehler, John, Rev.

2:162

Kountze, --

4:261

Kountze, Charles B.

Honorary Member
1:282; 2:358,378; 3:204

Koyle, --, Mrs.

4:359

Krakow, Mamie Tallman

Dau of John M. Tallman
4:242

Krippen, William

4:348i

Kruse, --, Mr.

1:388

Kruse, Henry J.

*22; 1A:17,42,77; 1:301,353,354; 2:214; 4:128

DOB 18 Nov 1837

POB Germany

DOD 8 Jan 1920

POD Denver

ARR 2 Jul 1860

REG 6 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Kuhlenback, --, Mr.

4:325,338

Kuhlenbeck, Peter

4:348i

Kuhlenbeck, Theodore H.

4:349

DOD 13 Aug 1936

Kuhn, --, Mrs.

4:100,359

Kuhn, Phil

4:377,386,387; Officer 1940, 1942

Kurtz, Daniel E.

*22; 1A:43; 3:139

DOB 12 Aug 1821

POB PA

DOD 19 Jun 1910

POD Englewood

ARR 5 Jun 1859

REG 13 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Kuykendall, John M.

Honorary Member

2:156; 4:31,154

La Frenz, John H.

ARR 1860

La Frenz, William H.

Son of John H. La Frenz

*27; 4:141,329,348i

REG 25 Apr 1907
RES Denver

La Valle, Eugene

4:30
DOD 1915

Labrie, Antoine

*28; 3:193; 4:89
DOB 25 Jun 1833
POB Canada
DOD 20 Oct 1918
POD Denver
ARR Spring of 1857
REG 28 Jul 1913
RES Denver

Labrie, Leon, Mrs.

4:183,271

Labrie, Mary

4:390,391
INT Walsenburg, 17 Apr 1840, Olinger's

Ladd, Charles W.

4:30
DOD 1915

Laird, --

4:265,277

Lake, Alice E.

4:351,356,361

Lake, Carlos W.

*28; 1A:42,49,100,111,139,256; 3:201; 4:49,50,109,387,388,389,390,391,392,394,395;
Officer 1920-1921, 1923-1926, 1928-1939, 1942
DOB 27 Jul 1852
POB DeKalb, IL
ARR 16 Jun 1860
REG 10 Feb 1916
RES Denver

Lake, Charles S.

*23; 1A:77; 4:108
DOB 26 Jan 1854
POB Waterloo, IA
DOD 30 Nov 1919
POD Whittier, CA
ARR 14 Jun 1860
SPO H. J. Kruse
REG 16 Sep 1899
RES Denver

Lake, Charlotte

Wife of Charles S. Lake

*49; 2:165,189
DOB 1814
POB Wayne, Steuben Coi, NY
DOD 31 Aug 1899
POD Portland, OR
ARR 14 Jun 1860
REG 1899
RES Portland, OR

Lake, Clarence W.

*27; 1A:110; 3:193; 4:181,183; Officer 1924-1930
DOB 25 Aug 1859
POB Brownsville, NE
DOD Nov 1942
ARR 2 Apr 1860
REG 14 Jan 1913
RES Littleton, CO

Lake, Henry W.

*23; 1A:49,75; 3:193
DOB 25 Apr 1832
POB Tully, NY
DOD 12 Jan 1913
POD Fort Logan, CO
INT Fairmount
ARR 2 Apr 1860
SPO A. G. Rhoads
REG 12 Aug 1889
RES Denver

Lake, Sarah M.

Wife of Henry W. Lake
*49; 1:289,311
DOD 22 May 1893
POD Jefferson County
INT Riverside
ARR 2 Apr 1860

Lakey, Thomas

2:287
DOD 1902

Lamb, Joseph M.

4:108

Laney, Patrick

3:5
DOD 28 Aug 1905

Langer, Joseph

4:278

Langley, B. B.

1A:82

Langrishe, Jenette S.

*49; 1A:13
DOB 1829
POB VT
ARR Sep 1860

Langrishe, John S.

*23; 1A:13; Officer 1882
DOB 24 Sep 1829
POB Ireland
POD ID
ARR Sep 1860
REG 6 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Larimer, George William

1A:28

Larimer, William H. H.

*27; 1A:28,78,82; 3:139; 4:248
DOB 9 Dec 1840
POB Pittsburgh, PA
DOD 24 May 1910
POD Kansas City, MO
ARR 16 Nov 1858
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 13 Oct 1898
RES Kansas City, MO

Latcham, Emma V.

*49
ARR 15 Aug 1859
REG 1908
RES Independence, KS

Lathrop, Mary F.

4:394

Law, Florence

4:207

Law, George

2:181

Lawall, E. K.

*23
DOB 29 Jan 1817
POB Eason, PA
ARR Aug 1860
REG 21 Nov 1884
RES Kiowa, Elbert Co.

Lawrence, Charles A.

1A:28,82

Lawrence, J. W., Mrs.

1A:101

Lawson, B. C.

1:152

Lawson, Mary

*49; 1A:41

DOB 7 Feb 1855

POB NY

ARR 2 Jun 1859

REG 1883

RES Denver

Lay, --, Mr.

1A:28

Leach, Hiram L.

*23; 1A:41; 4:30

DOB 26 Jan 1834

POB VT

DOD 1915

ARR 4 Jul 1860

REG 23 Jan 1883

RES Denver

Leach, S.

2:28

Learney, James S.

3:4

DOD 20 Jun 1905

Leary, --, Mr.

4:354;355,357,358,359,360,361

Leary, --, Mrs.

4:374

Leary, Clarence E.

4:353,355,356,361,381; Officer 1938-1939

INT Riverside, 19 Jul 1939, Olinger's

Leary, Franklin P.

4:363,368,381

Lechner, George W.

*23; 1A:43,47; 1:273,277,289,349; 2:61,65,108,194,242,247,356,358,363,367;
3:116,137,174,201; Officer 1908,1909.1911

DOB 28 Aug 1832

POB Reading, PA

DOD 28 Nov 1912

POD Littleton

ARR 15 Jun 1859

REG 23 Jun 1884

RES Denver

Lee, --, Rev.

2:260

Lee, Abraham

*23; 1A:43; 2:287

DOB 15 Apr 1835
POB Winston, England
DOD 28 Jan 1902
POD Denver
ARR 3 Mar 1859
REG 12 Apr 1884
RES Centreville, Chaffee Co.

Lee, Henry

2:386

Lee, James

4:69

DOD 1917

Lee, William

*23; 1A:45,46; 3:20,156

DOB 30 Jan 1837
POB London, England
DOD 21 Jan 1911
POD Golden
ARR 9 Sep 1859
REG 19 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Lees, Annie G.

*49

DOB 1836
POB Perth, Scotland
ARR 12 Jul 1860
REG 1899
RES Golden

Lees, David

*23; 1A:77

DOB 10 Dec 1830
POB Edinburgh, Scotland
DOD 8 May 1897
POD near Denver
ARR 12 Jul 1860
SPO Douglass D. Lees
RES Golden

Lees, Douglass D.

*23; 1A:77

DOB 15 Sep 1860
POB Boulder
SPO David Lees
REG 3 Oct 1899
RES Conger

Lees, Isabella A.

Wife of Gillis Lees

*49

DOB 24 Sep 1854

POB Jersey City, NY

ARR 12 Jul 1860

REG 1899

RES Conger

Left Hand, Chief

1A:82; 4:347

Legge, Adaline Tynan

4:380

INT Fairmount, 13 Jun 1939, Hazard Mortuary

Lehow, --, Mrs.

1A:83,100,101,139; 4:340,364,374,383

Lehow, Elvise

3:175

Lehow, Oscar E.

*23; 1A:9; 1:256,330,366

DOB 24 Jan 1829

POB PA

DOD 11 Mar 1894

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 13 Mar 1894

ARR 6 Nov 1858

REG 23 Jan 1883

RES Denver

Leis, W. J.

1A:69

Leisenring, Edward L.

4:365

Lemon, L. E., Mrs.

*48; 1A:39

DOB 30 Sep 1860

POB CO

ARR 30 Sep 1860

REG 1882

RES Denver

Leonard, J. J.

1:138,146,229

Leonard, John J.

*23; 1A:46

DOB 12 Jul 1821

POB Cayuga Co., NY

DOD 4 Feb 1895

POD Colorado Springs

ARR 6 Mar 1860

REG 17 Nov 1887
RES Denver

Leonard, William L.

*23; 1A:46
DOB 27 Nov 1840
POB Jo Davies Co., IL
DOD "letter retd 2 Feb 1897 endorsed 'addressee dead'"; date of death not given.
ARR 24 Dec 1860
REG 22 Oct 1886
RES Silver Cliff

Lerchen, Charles, Jr.

*23; 1A:10,47,48,49,71,75; 1:79,81,104,106,127,129,142,170,178,182,192,196,200,203,330,425;
2:1,8,26,28,129,363; 3:201; 4:222,227; Officer 1892,1895,1900,1901
DOB 11 Sep 1839
POB Saxony, Germany
DOD 6 Dec 1824
POD Colbran
ARR 22 Jun 1859
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Denver

Lerchen, Jennie

3:5
DOD 22 Jan 1905

Lessig, W. H.

1:284

Lewis, John

1:47,309

Lewis, Kate C.

*49; 1A:29
DOB 2 Oct 1838
POB LA
ARR 11 May 1859
REG 1882
RES Denver

Lewis, Lawrence

4:348i

Lewis, Mary Jane

Wife of William J. Lewis
*49; 1A:29; 1:328,329 (Memorial), 366
DOB 6 Aug 1840* 7 Aug 1840 (1:329)
POB Indianapolis, IN
DOD 14 Feb 1894
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 15 Feb 1894
ARR 11 May 1859* 7 Jun 1859 (1:329)
REG 1882
RES Denver

Lewis, Oscar

*23; 1A:47; Benevolent Payments 4:2-48

DOB 9 Jul 1835
POB Wells, VT
DOD 7 Oct 1916
POD Denver
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 13 Oct 1887

Lewis, Richard W., Rev.

2:223

Lewis, William J.

1:329

Leyner, J. George

4:128

DOD 1920

Leyner, J. George, Mrs.

*54

DOB 26 Aug 1860
POB Boulder
ARR 26 Aug 1860
REG 30 Dec 1896
RES Denver

Leyner, Peter A.

3:70

DOD 13 Nov 1907
POD Denver

Lilley, John G.

*23; 1A:13,47; 1:331,425; 2:2; 3:112

DOB 12 Jun 1832
POB England
DOD 28 Apr 1909
POD Littleton, St. Luke's Hospital
ARR 1 Aug 1860
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Littleton

Lilly, William H.

Son of J. G. Lilley

*28; 4:175

DOB 12 Dec 1857
POB La Crosse, WI
DOD 1922
REG 18 Dec 1920
RES Jefferson

Linch, --

1A:93

Lincoln, --

2:12,238

Lindbergh, Charles, Col.

4:269

Lindsley, --, Judge

1A:106,110

Lines, Ena Cornell

1A:Loose page, 120; 3:201 (Photo); 4:345,346,346i,347,348i, 351,355,356,357,358,358i,362i, 365,368i,370,373,374,375,379,382,385,387,394

Lines, John C., Mrs.

Dau of Mrs. Eva Cornell

4:353,355,356,358

Ling, Benjamin H.

4:152

DOD 1921

Linton, --

1A:28

Little Beaver

1A:82

Little, Mary E.

*49; 1A:41

DOB 23 Sep 1859

POB CO

ARR 23 Sep 1859

REG 1883

RES Castle Rock

Little, R. S.

*23; 1A:42; 2:168,186 (Memorial),189

DOB 12 May 1829

POB NH

DOD 22 Dec 1899

POD Littleton

INT 24 Dec 1899

ARR Jul 1860

REG 11 Sep 1883

RES Littleton

Livesay, Edna Lake

1A:Loose page

Livesay, J. McD., Mrs.

3:201

Lobach, Israel

*23; 1A:40

DOB 23 Nov 1830

POB PA

DOD 21 Oct 1886 letter ret'd with "died"

ARR 14 Apr 1860

REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Lof Franz, W. H.
4:281

Logan, Samuel M.
*23; 1A:9,12,53,54,55 (Memorial)
DOB 17 Nov 1822
POB Miami Co., OH
DOD Sep 1883
POD Denver
ARR May 1859
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Londoner, --
1:394

Londoner, Julius
*23; 1A:9, 2:272,274; 4:30
DOB 1833
POB Prussia
DOD 31 Oct 1915
POD Chicago, IL
ARR 1860
REG 16 Dec 1882

Londoner, Wolfe
*23; 1A:9,22,23,26,27,34,55,64,256; 1:70,77,83,84,166,386; 2:2,24,26,218,221;
3:53,174; 4:243,248
DOB 3 Jul 1839
POB NY
DOD 23 Nov 1912
POD Denver
ARR May 1860
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Loomis, C. A.
*23; 1A:9
DOB 18 Apr 1840
POB Goshen, MA
ARR 5 Aug 1859
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Lorah, Agnes
Honorary Member, Wife of Samuel I. Lorah
1A:139; 2:2; 3:115,195,196; 4:333,334,335,336,338,340,344,345,346,347,348i,350
351,355,356,359,360,361,362i,365,368i,370,371,372,373,374,375,378,381
DOB Aug 1864
POB Deerfield, MN
INT 19 May 1939, Sacred Heart Church
ARR 1884

Lorah, Samuel Ivan

*23; 1A:12,78; 2:2,138,140,191,341,342,345,346,351,360; 3:31,32,104,105 (Memorial),112; Officer 1901

DOB 20 Jan 1834

POB Wooster, OH* Fredricksburg, OH (3:105)

dod 19 Oct 1909

POD Denver

INT 21 Oct 1909, Central City

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 19 Nov 1881

RES Central City

Love, Joseph A.

*27; 3:91

DOB 11 Jul 1827

POB Coshocton Co., OH

DOD 4 Jan 1908

POD Georgetown

ARR 14 May 1860

REG 20 May 1907

RES Georgetown

Lovelace, C. A.

4:113

Loveland, Miranda Ann

4:175(Obituary),185

DOD Aug 1923

POD NY

INT Fairmount

ARR Came to Golden from IL 1859

Loveland, William A. H.

*23; 1A:11,54,55,64; 1:70,356 (Memorial),366; 2:391; 4:185

DOB 31 May 1824

POB Banrstable, MA

DOD 17 Dec 1894

POD Lakewood

SUR widow and sons

ARR 22 Jun 1859

REG 19 Nov 1881

RES Denver

Low, --, Mrs.

4:209

Low, Edith H.

4:212

Lowe, --, Mrs.

4:382

Lower, Clarence C.

4:311,312,316i,318,319,320,322,327,329,330,331,332,333,334,335,338,339,340,341,342,
343,344,346,348,349,350,351,352,353,354,355,361

INT Nov 1937, St. Peter's Chapel

Lower, John P.

3:204

Lowery, --

4:310,330

Lowthian, Thomas

*27; 1A:78; 2:127

DOB 16 Sep 1833

POB England

DOD 22 Aug 1898

POD Denver

ARR 25 Jul 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 28 Mar 1898

RES Denver

Lubers, Harry

4:359,382

Lubers, Harry, Mrs.

1A:88,89; 4:359,362i,364,374,382

DOD ca 3 May 1941

INT Crown Hill, Olinger's Mortuary

Ludlow, Henry

*23; 1A:29

POB NY

ARR 9 Jul 1859

REG 15 Jan 1882

RES Boulder

Luhan, J.

1A:48

Luther, Martin Z.

4:128

DOD 1920

Luttrell, James

*23; 1A:8

DOB 17 Sep 1828

POB Washington, D.C.

ARR Oct 1858

REG 18 Jan 1872

Lutts, Milton

*23; 1A:29; 3:156

DOB 27 Dec 1837

POB OH

DOD 28 Jul 1911

POD Denver

ARR 16 Jun 1859

REG 18 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Lutz, --, Mr.
4:215

Lutz, Herman L.
4:253

Lyner, George I.
*27
DOD 5 Aug 1920
POD Denver
ARR 26 Aug 1860
REG 30 Dec 1896
RES Denver

Lynn, William M.
*27; 2:375; 3:193
DOB 1836
POB OH
DOD 3 Jan 1913
POD Denver
ARR 18 May 1860
REG 25 Jul 1904
RES Denver

Lyon, James E.
*23; 1A:45
DOB 9 Mar 1820
POB Ogdensburg, NY
POD New York, NY
ARR 1 Jun 1860
SPO A. G. Rhoads
REG 20 Nov 1885
RES San Francisco

Lyons, Andrew
*27

Lyons, Bridget E.
*54; 4:128
DOB 1830
POB England
DOD 24 Apr 1920
POD Denver
ARR 10 Sep 1860 (VA)
REG 28 Sep 1906
RES Denver

Lyons, Susan M.
2:238

Lyons, Thomas M.
Son of Andrew Lyons
*27; 3:40
DOB 14 Jul 1868
POB CO
REG 1906

RES Denver

Mac Monnies, Frederick

3:48,70

Machebeuf, J. P., Bishop

1A:256

Machette, Charles C.

*26; 1A:75;2:242; Benevolent Payments 4:26-89

DOB 15 Jun 1841
POB New York, NY
DOD 12 Dec 1918
SPO J. T. Younker
REG 13 Jan 1890
RES Denver

Mack, Louis

1:284; 4:313

Mackey, A. J.

*24; 1A:40; 3:69

DOB 11 Nov 1834
POB NY
DOD 11 Jun 1907
POD Boulder
ARR 10 Jul 1859
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Boulder

Macomber, William H.

*26; 1A:46; 2:193,197,212,222,270,271,297,339; 3:47,163,201;

Officer 1898,1899,1904,1905,1912

DOB 29 May 1839
POB New Bedford, MA
DOD 24 Apr 1922
POD Denver
ARR 29 May 1859
REG 23 Feb 1887
RES Colorado Springs

Madden, --, Mrs.

4:361,374

Madole, Anna

1A:94,95

Magnes, Peter

*24; 1A:8,75; 1:146,218,219,221; 2:276,287

DOB 12 Mar 1824
POB Sweden
DOD 14 Apr 1902
POD Petersberg
INT Littleton
ARR 18 Jan 1859* 18 Jun 1859 (1A:8)
REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Arapahoe County

Magown, --, Miss

1A:73,74

Magown, Sevilla F.

*50; 1A:44,73,74; 1:4,18,30

DOB 19 Jul 1832

POB Brownsville, PA

ARR 27 Apr 1860

RES Denver

Mahon, Irwin

1A:67

Mahoney, --, Mr.

1A:85,87,89; 4:392,393,394

Mahoney, A., Mrs.

4:183,391

Mahoney, Charles T.

1A:116

Mahoney, Clara

4:230

Maine, William H.

*24; 1A:13; 1:97; 2:331; 4:18,141,183,216,221,227

DOB Mar 1838

POB MI

DOD 3 Oct 1924

INT Fairmount, 5 Oct 1924, Hoffman Mortuary

ARR 19 Mar 1859

REG 18 Dec 1881

RES Buena Vista

Maine, William H., Mrs.

*50; 1A:75; 4:153

DOB 21 Nov 1843

POB Jefferson Co., WI

DOD 2 Dec 1921

POD Denver

ARR 1 Jul 1860

SPO S. C. Webber

RES Buena Vista

Majors, Alexander

*26; 2:24,81,193,195 (Memorial),228

DOB ca 1813

DOD 12 Jan 1900* 2 Jan 1900 (2:228)

POD Chicago

REG 2 Oct 1897

Maloney, William H.

*25; 1A:45; 1:378; 4:11

DOB 4 Mar 1845
POB Canton, OH
DOD 23 Jan 1914
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Watkins

Mandole, Clara

1A:114

Manhart, Christian

*25; 1A:45; 4:128

DOB 30 Apr 1835
POB Catawissa, PA
DOD 25 Mar 1920
POD Sedalia
ARR 31 May 1860
REG 8 Aug 1885
RES Sedalia

Manhart, George

*25; 1A:45

DOB 5 Feb 1855
POB Plymouth, PA
ARR 31 May 1860
REG 8 Aug 1885
RES Sedalia

Manken, Jeanette Hull

1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Mann, Carl D.

*24; 1A:30

DOB 23 Jun 1840
POB NY
ARR 4 Jul 1859
RES Denver

Mannix, E. J., Rev.

4:323

DOD 1934

Mansfield, Albert E.

4:247,259

Marchant, William

*26; 1A:78; 2:338

DOB 22 Feb 1837
POB England
DOD 4 Dec 1903
ARR 10 Jun 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 24 Jan 1899
RES Montrose

Marden, E. E.

1A:28

Marion, C. P.

1A:256

Maroney, Larry

*27; 2:338; 4:69

DOB 10 Mar 1858
POB Rock Island, IL
DOD 29 Mar 1917
POD Phoenix, AZ
ARR 15 May 1860
RES Cripple Creek

Marsh, --, Mrs.

4:357

Marsh, Alvin

*26; 1A:47,48; 1:121,123,148,149,185,221,242,245,332,334,339,344,406,410;
2:2,25,166,185,256,257,352,354 (Memorial),376; 3:201; Officer 1890

DOB 24 Oct 1834
POB Prince Edward Co., Ontario
DOD 24 May 1904* 23 May 1904 (2:354)
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 26 May 1904
ARR 20 Apr 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 13 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Marshall, --

1:267

Marshall, --, Mrs.

3:158

Marshall, --, Rev.

1:328

Marshall, Charles H., Rev.

Honorary Member

1:316,326,331,338,377,421,430; 2:99,131,143,166,169,184,195,202,215,218,234,242,257,279,
303,324,342,345,346,358,360,378; 3:31,35,87,104,105,203; 4:272

Marshall, Frank J.

*24; 1A:9,76; 1:280,281,394

DOB 3 Apr 1816
POB VA
DOD 25 Nov 1895
INT Riverside, 27 Nov 1895
ARR Nov 1859
RES Denver

Marshall, George H.

*27; 1A:79; 2:287
DOB 4 Jun 1836
POB Scotland
ARR 20 May 1859
SPO Mason M. Seavey
RES Monroe, IA

Marshall, Jennie

*50; 4:4
DOB 9 Aug 1860
POB Nevadaville
REG 9 Aug 1891
RES Denver

Marshall, Joseph M.

*26; 1A:75; 2:93
DOB 6 Nov 1823
POB Boone Co., MO
DOD 13 Jun 1897
POD Denver
ARR 22 Jul 1860
SPO William R. Marshall
REG 4 May 1891
RES Denver

Marshall, Robert

3:161,182

Marshall, William R.

*25; 1A:43,75,76; 1:12,47,99,127,306,313; Officer 1889,1891,1892
DOB 22 Jul 1854
POB St. Paul MN
ARR 27 Oct 1860
REG 11 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Marshall, William R., Mrs.

1:263

Martin, --, Mr.

2:273

Martin, Daisy

*50
DOB 15 Apr 1858
POB IA
ARR 12 Jul 1860
REG 3 Oct 1895
RES Conger

Martin, H. D.

3:52

Martin, John H.

*25; 1A:43; 1:33,113,386,395; 2:218,220 (Memorial), 228
DOB 14 Oct 1826

POB Devonshire, England
DOD 23 Nov 1900* 20 Nov 1900 (2:228)
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 25 Nov 1900
ARR 1859
REG 30 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Martin, John H., Mrs.

1:113
DOD May 1888
INT 13 May 1888
SUR husband

Mason, Burt D.

Agent for Bennett and Myers
2:309; 326; Collected rent for Society Club Rooms 3:37-185; 4:273,274,275

Masterson, Jacob T.

*27; 4:69
DOB 8 Feb 1836
POB Clermont Co., OH
DOD 1 Jan 1917
POD Alamagordo, NM
ARR 24 Jun 1858
REG 15 Jan 1912
RES Alamagordo, NM

Matson, --, Mrs.

4:359

Matthews, --, Mrs.

1A:106

Matthews, Albert J.

*24; 1A:39
DOB 29 Dec 1829
POB MA
ARR Jun 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES New York, NY

Maunick, --, Mr.

1A:85

Maxson, D. C.

*26; 1A:46; 1:129,132
DOB 12 Feb 1825
POB Livingston Co., NY
DOD Jul 1890
ARR Jul 1859
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Elbert, Elbert Co.

Maxwell, James P.

*26; 1A:75; 4:182,249,259

DOB 20 Jun 1839
POB Walworth Co., WI
ARR 6 Jun 1860
SPO I. H. Batchellor
REG 30 Dec 1890
RES Denver

Mayer, --, Mr.
1A:100,121

Mayer, --, Mrs.
4:340

Mayer, A. W.
4:345

Mayer, Adolph
Son of Leopold Mayer
*55; 4:11,178,183,251,259
DOB 22 Feb 1874
POB CO
REG 9 Mar 1914
RES Denver

Mayer, George E.
4:365

Mayer, John George
*24; 1A:42; 1:145; 3:112
DOB 20 Sep 1827* 20 Sep 1829 (1A:42)
POB Baden
DOM 10 Sep 1860
DOD 14 Feb 1909
POD Denver
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Mayer, Judith Berger
4:362i

Mayer, Leopold
*26; 1A:48,49; 1:121,386; 4:178,183,256
DOB 16 Sep 1838
POB Alsace, France
DOD Feb 1926
ARR 15 May 1859
REG 2 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Mayfield, --
4:63,342,346i

Mayfield, W. T.
4:338

Maynard, --, Rev.

2:386

Maynard, George W.

4:338

Mayo, Dudley D.

2:360

Mays, --

4:338

Mays, --, Mrs.

Dau of Samuel Monk

3:120

Mays, M. M.

4:316i

Maywood, Pap

1A:82

Mc Alister, William

1A:82

Mc Alroy, E. P.

*26; 1A:46

DOB 12 Jun 1835

POB Andrews Co., MO

ARR Jun 1859

REG 21 Oct 1886

RES Husted

Mc Arthur, M. A. J.

Wife of A. J. Gill

*50

POB IA

ARR 11 Mar 1859

REG 15 Oct 1891

RES Denver

Mc Beth, John A.

1:36

Mc Brook, --, Col.

A1:100

Mc Broom, Emma L.

*50; 4:108

DOD 23 Aug 1919

POD Ft. Logan, died at home

ARR 1860

RES near Ft. Logan

Mc Broom, Isaac

*26; 1A:49; 2:152,154,178; 4:11

DOB 22 Apr 1830

POB Montgomery Co., IN
DOD 17 Oct 1914
POD near Ft. Logan
ARR 16 Jun 1860
SPO J. McBroom
REG 1 Jul 1889
RES Ft. Logan

Mc Broom, John

*24; 1A:43
DOB 26 Jul 1822
POB KY
DOD 15 Jan 1891
ARR 9 May 1858
REG 13 Sep 1883
RES Platte River

Mc Candless, --

4:316i

Mc Cannon, John

*24; 1A:29
DOB 9 Jan 1830
POB PA
ARR May 1859
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Leadville

Mc Carty, Leander

*24; 1A:13,33
DOB 14 Jun 1829
POB OH
DOD 20 Dec 1881
ARR 1860
RES Denver

Mc Carty, William

*27
DOB 1 May 1833
POB Ireland
ARR 22 Sep 1859
RES Rawlins, WY

Mc Clain, G. D.

2:155

Mc Clain, William D.

1A:76; 1:289.292 (Memorial), 311
POB OH
DOD 19 May 1893
POD San Francisco
ARR 1858

Mc Clellan, William C.

*24; 1A:8,26,27; 1:16,17,252,254 (Memorial),265
DOB 18 Apr 1835

POB OH
DOD 9 Dec 1892
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 11 Dec 1892
ARR Aug 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Mc Clelland, J. C.

*24; 1A:41
DOB 22 Apr 1829
POB PA
ARR 26 Jun 1859*
RES Wagon Wheel Gap

Mc Clelland, Mary E.

*50; 1A:41
DOB 12 Mar 1839
POB PA
ARR 26 Jun 1860* 20 Jun 1860 (1A:41)
RES Alamosa-Wagon Wheel Gap

Mc Cleman, William C.

1A:33

Mc Clernaid, --, Gen.

2:238

Mc Clintock, Edward

*24; 1A:41; 1:35,138,139 (Memorial)
DOB 5 Aug 1833
POB PA
DOD 6 Jul 1889
POD Denver
INT 7 Jul 1889
ARR 15 Nov 1860

Mc Clouth, Louis

2:375

Mc Clung, Quantrille

1A:116

Mc Clure, Park

1A:28

Mc Clure, Samuel

*26; 1A:48
DOB 29 Apr 1827
POB Highland Co., OH
ARR Sep 1860
SPO D. L. Southworth
REG 14 Mar 1888
RES Abbott

Mc Connaughy, Ettie

4:346i

Mc Cook, Edward M.

*26; 1A:26,48

DOB 15 Jun 1835
POB Steuben, OH
ARR 6 Aug 1859
REG 14 Mar 1888
RES Ft. Hamilton, NY

Mc Cool, Ambrose R.

Son of John S. McCool

*55; 4:11,141,154,288; Officer 1923-1926,1929

DOB 13 Jun 1855
POB Galesburg, IL
REG 9 Mar 1914
RES Brighton

Mc Cool, Bruce

4:316i; Officer 1922

Mc Cool, John S.

*24; 1A:29

DOB 1 May 1824
POB OH
DOD 10 Sep 1892
POD Island Station
ARR May 1860
REG 20 Jan 1882
RES Island Station

Mc Cool, Thomas A.

Son of John S. McCool

*55; 4:11,180,256

DOB 3 Jun 1848
POB Niles, MI
REG 3 Feb 1914
RES Brighton

Mc Cord, Charles

Honorary Member

4:49

Mc Cormick, Isaac L.

*24; 1A:10

POB OH
DOD 23 Sep 1881
ARR 27 Jun 1859
RES Denver

Mc Cormick, Mary Ann

*50; 1A:46

DOB Aug 1858
POB Davenport IA
ARR Sep 1859
RES Denver

Mc Coy, A. A.

4:282

Mc Cready, Marvel

4:337,343,346,346i,357,362i

DOB 7 Dec 1834

POB PA

DOD 14 Jun 1912

POD Monte Vista, Soldiers Home

ARR Jun 1860

REG 18 Oct 1899

RES Denver

Mc Cumber, W. H.

2:193,197

Mc Donald, Jesse F.

Honorary Member

3:20,41

Mc Dowell, R.

1:12

Mc Dowell, Robert

*24; 1A:42; 1:389; 2:131,134,188

DOB 21 Sep 1831

POB PA

DOD 16 Jan 1899

INT Riverside, 19 Jan 1899, Walley and Rollins

ARR 8 May 1860

REG 6 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Mc Dowell, W. F.

2:72

Mc Ewen, Charles

*24; 1A:11, 26; 2:222,263

DOB 26 Jul 1839

POB Warren Co., NY

DOD 8 Jan 1901

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 12 Jan 1901

ARR 26 Jun 1860

Mc Ewen, Charles, Mrs.

1A:26

Mc Fadden, James A.

*27

DOB 10 Jan 1839

POB PA

ARR 15 May 1860

REG 13 Sep 1912

RES Challis, ID

Mc Farland, --, Rev.
1:393,418

Mc Farland, W. O.
2:352

Mc Gaa, Denver
1A:82

Mc Gaa, William
Alias Jack Jones
1A:82

Mc Gahey, John T.
*26; 1A:77; 2:200
SPO E. A. Willoughby

Mc Gee, Anna B.
*50
ARR May 1859
REG 5 Sep 1905
RES Victor

Mc Gonigal, D.
*24; 1A:43
DOB 23 Aug 1831
POB PA
ARR 16 May 1860
REG 14 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Mc Govern, --, Mr.
1A:28; 1:177

Mc Govern, E. P.
1:364,421

Mc Graff, --, Mr.
4:318i

Mc Grath, Maria Davies
3:201 (Photo); 4:261,272,316i,318i,330,339,357,375,380

Mc Graw, Susan
*50; 1A:47
DOB Mar 1842
POB Clare, Ireland
ARR 15 May 1860
SPO P. P. Herbert
RES Salida

Mc Ilroy, D. D.
3:193
DOD 1913

Mc Intosh, Annie

*50; 1A:44

DOB 14 Oct 1859
POB Booths Ranch
ARR 14 Oct 1859
REG 20 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Mc Intyre, --, Rev.

1:351

Mc Intyre, A. W.

2:9

Mc Kay, --

1A:82

Mc Kay, Charles E.

1A:77

Mc Kay, Sarah J.

*50; 1A:41

DOB 7 Jan 1828
POB OH
ARR 24 Jun 1859
RES Denver

Mc Kay, William J.

*24; 1A:41

DOB 12 Apr 1825
POB Nova Scotia
ARR 24 Jun 1859
REG 20 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Mc Kee, J. C.

*24; 1A:9

DOB 13 Apr 1825
POB Ireland
DOD 8 Dec 1885
INT 10 Dec 1885
ARR Jul 1860
REG 20 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Mc Kee, James C.

1:27,28 (Memorial)
DOD 8 Dec 1885
POD Denver

Mc Kindall, --

1A:82

Mc Kinley, --, Mrs.

4:390,392,394

Mc Kinley, Carrie

1A:84,85,87,113

Mc Kinney, --, Mrs.

4:344

Mc Kinnimire, --, Mrs.

4:345

Mc Kissick, William

*27; 2:375; 3:69

DOB 18 Sep 1842

POB PA

DOD 17 Oct 1907

POD Denver

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 20 Jul 1904

RES Denver

Mc Lain, W. D.

Brother of Mrs. Dora Sagendorf

*26; 1A:76; 1:323

DOB 31 May 1892

POB Huntington, PA

DOD 19 May 1893

POD San Francisco

ARR 21 Oct 1858

SPO A. Sagenforf [Sagendorf]

REG 9 Jan 1893

RES Chicago, IL

Mc Laughlin, --, Mr.

1A:2

Mc Laughlin, C. H., Mrs.

*50; 4:11

DOB 15 May 1827

POB Oneida Co., NY

DOD 4 Apr 1914

POD Denver

ARR May 1860

RES Denver

Mc Laughlin, Cyrus H.

*24; 1A:8,23,48,256; 1:129,166,174; 2:32,33 (Memorial), 43,50 (Memorial)

DOB 22 Apr 1827

POB PA

DOD 5 Dec 1896

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 6 Dec 1896

SUR widow and family

ARR Sep 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Mc Laughlin, Enos

*26; 1A:79; 2:263; 3:5,95
DOB 6 Oct 1825
POB Mercer Co., PA
DOD 22 Mar 1905
POD Spear Fish, SD
ARR Apr 1859
SPO J. L. Dailey
REG Dec 1900
RES Denver

Mc Laughlin, Mary

3:139
DOD 29 Jan 1910
POD Denver

Mc Laughlin, Mary Jane

*50
DOB 1850
POB NY
ARR Apr 1859
REG 3 Oct 1895
RES Denver

Mc Laughlin, P. R.

*26; 1A:79
DOB 1 Aug 1832
POB PA
ARR 7 May 1860
REG Mar 1901
RES Denver

Mc Livesay, J. D., Mrs.

Dau of L. C. Snyder
2:108,109 (Memorial)
DOD May 1898
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 26 May 1898
SUR father, L. C. Snyder

Mc Louth, Louis

*27
DOB 4 Aug 1851
POB MI
ARR 15 Jul 1860
REG 20 Jun 1904
RES Denver

Mc Mahill, --

1A:94

Mc Mann, --, Mr.

1A:28

Mc Namara, J. J.

2:30,56

Mc Namara, John

Honorary Member
4:154

Mc Nassar, James

*25; 1A:45; 2:42

DOB 28 Apr 1825
POB Sligo, Ireland
DOD 21 May 1896
POD Salt Lake City, UT
ARR 11 Aug 1860
REG 23 Jan 1886
RES Sacramento

Mc Phee, Charles D.

1:284

Mc Shane, D.

1:386

Mc Shane, David

*24; 1A:30; 3:69

DOB 3 Oct 1830
POB Fayette Co., PA
DOD 17 May 1907
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Monument

Mc Shane, John C.

*26; 1A:75; 2:2,109,110; 4:153

DOB 18 Aug 1834
POB Fayette Co., PA
DOD 27 Dec 1921
POD near Arvada
ARR 24 May 1860
SPO William R. Marshall
REG 18 Aug 1891
RES Central City

Mc Whorter, J.

4:348i

Melvin, John G.

*26; 1A:49; 2:215,216 (Memorial),228

DOB 22 Nov 1836
POB Birmingham, CT
DOD 6 Nov 1900
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 8 Nov 1900
ARR 15 Jul 1859
SPO C. Lerchen

Mencemer, Diane

Great –Granddaughter of Mrs. Eva Cornell

4:346i

Merrick, --, Mr.

3:79,82,84

Merrick, George G.

*24; 1A:42,256; 1:110,113

DOB 12 Jul 1829

POB East Hampton, MA

POD Portland, OR

ARR 7 May 1859

REG 5 Jul 1883

RES Denver

Merrick, Hiram S.

3:139

DOD 17 Feb 1910

POD Denver

Metzler, August

*25; 1A:45; 2:42

DOB 20 Jun 1854

POB New York, NY

DOD 26 Jun 1896

POD Franktown

ARR 15 Apr 1860

REG 12 Oct 1885

RES Franktown

Meyer, --, Mrs.

4:380

Meyer, John H.

*24; 1A:41

DOB 22 Jan 1837

POB MO

DOD Jan 1898

POD Denver

INT Riverside

ARR 20 April 1859* -- 10 Apr 1860 (1A:41)

RES Denver

Meyer, Judith

4:362i

Meyer, M. M.

4:327

Meyer, R. J., Mrs.

4:376

Meyer, Ralph J., Mrs.

4:316i

Meysner, --, Mrs.

4:359,390

Michael, H. W.
Honorary Member
1:355; 4:91

Michael, H. W., Mrs.
Honorary Member
*50; 1A:13; 4:49,183,230,261,272
DOB 1853
POB Rochester, NY
ARR 1860
RES Denver

Michaels, --, Mrs.
1:278

Middaugh, A. Freeman
Son of Asa F. Middaugh
4:215

Middaugh, Amelia Siever
4:182,191,215

Middaugh, Asa F.
*24; 1A:13; 1:166,342; 3:179,180,201; 4:149,195,207,214,215 (Obituary),221,227,229; Officer 1922,1923
DOB 26 Aug 1840
POB Wesleyville, PA
DOM 50th wedding anniversary, 1 Jan 1924
DOD 12 Sep 1924
INT Riverside, 16 Sep 1924, Olinger's
ARR 13 Jun 1860
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Del Norte

Middaugh, Florence
Dau of Asa F. Middaugh
4:215

Middaugh, William H.
4:214,215
ARR 1860

Middleton, --, Mr.
2:256

Middleton, Robert
1A:82

Miles, Alfred H.
*26; 1A:47; 3:193
DOB 4 Sep 1820
POB Newburg, OH
DOD 27 Apr 1913
POD Denver
ARR 5 Sep 1859
SPO J. T. Younker

REG 14 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Miles, E. C., Mrs.
1:iii; 3:200

Miles, Fannie C.
1:iii; 3:200

Miles, George T.
*25; 1A:45; 4:89
DOB 15 Sep 1844
POB Newburg, OH
DOD 24 Sep 1918
POD Denver
ARR 19 Sep 1859
REG 17 Sep 1885
RES Denver

Miles, Josephine Block
1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Milheim, John
Bro-in-law Fred G. Riethmann
4:313

Milheim, John, Mrs.
Sister of Fred G. Riethman
4:183,313

Millar, W. L. H.
Honorary Member
3:57,71

Miller Brothers
2:251

Miller, --, Mr.
4:328

Miller, A. B.
*24; 1A:11; 1:11,16 (Memorial)
DOB 1829
POB PA
DOD 21 Apr 1885
POD Leadville
INT 26 Apr 1885
SUR widow
ARR Sep 1800
RES Denver

Miller, C. M.
1:237,246,306

Miller, Charles
2:223

Miller, Charles W.

1:426; 2:214

Miller, Christina

*50; 1A:39

DOB 13 Oct 1838

POB MO

ARR May 1860

REG 14 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Miller, George M.

*26; 1A:47

DOB 31 Aug 1835

POB Bodenheim, Wurtemberg

ARR 2 Jun 1860

SPO G. W. Lechner

REG 29 Sep 1881

RES Fairplay

Miller, John

1A:82

Miller, John D.

*24; 1A:41; 2:141; 3:92; 4:30

DOB 22 Mar 1836

POB Danbury, NY

DOD 21 Nov 1915

POD Pueblo

ARR Sep 1858

RES Pueblo

Miller, Louis

*24; 1A:39; 1:145,213,229,303,349,389,430; 2:21,80,155,194,259,265,266; 3:193

DOB 1 May 1830

POB MO

DOD 29 Apr 1913

POD Denver

ARR 1 May 1860

REG 14 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Miller, Louis, Mrs.

4:183

Miller, William

*27

DOB 5 Dec 1876

POB CO

RES Denver

Milles, --, Mrs.

From Manila

1A:94

Milliken, Carl S.

4:212

Milliman, R. B., Miss

*50; 1A:39

DOB 11 Jun 1820

POB NY

ARR 20 Jun 1860

REG 14 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Milliner, --, Mrs.

4:177,180,193

Mills, Fred C.

4:201,202

ARR 1860

Mills, Nelson E.

2:376

DOD 19 Dec 1904

Mills, S. E.

*26

DOB 15 Jun 1818

POB CT

ARR 10 May 1859

REG 2 Oct 1897

RES Denver

Mills, Sydenham

*25; 1A:11,58

DOB 26 Dec 1826

POB Mills Springs, Wayne Co., KY

DOD 1902

POD Grants Pass, OR

ARR 11 Jul 1859

RES Denver

Mills, T. E.

4:201

Mills, W. F. R.

4:199

Mills, William

1A:82

Milner, Oliver

*25; 1A:30; 1:3

DOB 29 Jul 1838

POB OH

DOD 31 Dec 1884

POD Montezuma

ARR 18 Jun 1860

RES Summit County

Minor, John L.

*26; 1A:75

DOB 15 Aug 1814
POB Brown Co., OH
ARR 25 Mar 1859
SPO J. M. Pendleton
REG 1 Jul 1890
RES Gypsum

Mire, James H.

1A:77

SPO E. A. Willoughby

Mischau, --

Comanche
2:400

Mitchell, --, Mr.

1:197,198

Mitchell, David S.

*25; 1A:12,25,51,53,54,55,56,57,75; 1:36,37,47,197,242,245; 2:231;

Officer 1884,1885,1887-1890

DOB 5 Sep 1848
POB St. Louis, MO
ARR Sep 1859
REG 15 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Mitchell, Jo Ann

1A:114

Mitchell, Julius

*25; 1A:10; 1:1,4,5 (Memorial)

DOB 1812
POB Prussia
DOD 15 Jan 1885
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 16 Jan 1885
ARR May 1859
REG 15 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Mitchell, Lucinda

Wife of Julius Mitchell

*50

DOD 30 Mar 1889
POD Denver
ARR Nov 1860

Mitchell, Mark J.

*25; 1A:10

DOB 1860
POB KS
ARR Nov 1860

REG 15 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Mitchell, Samuel J.

*25; 1A:10,33,60; 1:6; 3:42; Officer 1907

DOB 1844
POB MO
DOD 14 May 1920
POD San Francisco, CA
ARR May 1860
REG 15 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Moan, William M.

4:330i

Moffat, David H., Jr.

*25; 1A:9; 1:151,332,334,386; 2:2,293,305,401; 3:42,56,156,201,204; 4:219,261,264,279;

Officer 1876-1881, 1892

DOB 22 Jul 1839
POB NY
DOD 18 Mar 1911
POD New York, NY
ARR 8 Mar 1860
RES Denver

Moffat, David, Mrs.

4:183

Monk, Samuel E.

Life Membership

*26; 1A:47; 1:240,252,268,289,326,328,338,354,395; 2:1,230,360,362,376; 3:120;

Officer 1891,1895-1897

DOB 8 Nov 1824
POB Boston, MA
DOD 12 Aug 1904
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 14 Aug 1904
ARR 8 May 1860
SPO A. Sagendorf
REG 21 Jan 1888
RES Denver

Monroe, --, Mrs.

1A:84

Monti, Joshua

*26; 1A:76; 1:312; 4:48

DOB Jul 1829
POB Switzerland
DOD 8 Nov 1916
POD Denver
INT Denver
ARR Nov 1858
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 16 Nov 1893

RES Denver

Moore, --, Mr.

1A:94

Moore, --, Mrs.

1A:100

ARR 1858

Moore, Gerald, Mrs.

4:338

Moore, J. D.

*25; 1A:44; 1:14,179,233; 3:40

DOB 11 Jul 1838

POB Waterloo, IL

DOD 11 Feb 1906

POD Denver

ARR 25 May 1859

REG 22 Sep 1884

RES Denver

Moore, James G.

4:382

Moore, James R.

4:348i

Moore, John C.

*25; 1A:30; 4:30

DOB 18 Aug 1834

POB TN

DOD 27 Oct 1915

POD Excelsior Springs, MO

ARR 27 Jun 1859

REG 22 Jun 1872

RES Denver

Moore, Joseph O.

*26; 1A:47; 1:94,95,113,142,155,162

DOB 19 Apr 1832

POB Waterloo, IL

DOD 26 Sep 1890

INT 27 Sep 1890

ARR 15 May 1857

REG 13 Sep 1881. Removed from record 1887

RES Denver

Moore, Louise

4:367

Moore, Mabel H.

4:352

Morey, Franklin

*26; 1A:49

DOB 25 Dec 1832
POB Oneida Co., NY
DOD 6 Nov 1900
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
ARR 15 May 1860
SPO C. Lerchen
REG 16 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Morgan, George A.

4:369,371,372,375,376,377,379

Morgan, William H.

*25; 1A:8,14; 3:152,153,161,164,167

DOB 20 Jul 1836
POB NY
ARR 20 May 1859* 10 May 1859 (1A:8)
REG 22 Jun 1872
RES Park Co.,

Morley, Clarence Joseph

4:223,226

Morris, --, Mrs.

4:394

Morris, Ernest

4:330,332

Morris, Joseph P.

*27; 3:170,177,193

DOB 17 Dec 1834
POB St. Joseph Co., IN
DOD 14 Aug 1913
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 23 Apr 1859
REG 19 Jun 1906
RES Denver

Morris, Robert

2:234

Morrison, --, Dr.

3:37,38

Morrison, --, Miss

4:357

Morrison, George

*25; 1A:8; 1:400

DOB 16 Apr 1822
POB Montreal, Canada
DOD 11 Jun 1895
POD Morrison

ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jun 1872
RES Bear Creek

Morrison, George

*55; 4:175

DOB 19 Nov 1848
POB Montreal Canada
DOD 5 Jun 1922
POD Near Golden
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 28 Mar 1922
RES Morrison

Morrison, J. H.

1A:2,20 (Memorial),123; 4:128; Officer 1872-1875

POB New York
ARR 1859
INT Riverside, 22 Jul 1876
SUR wife and 2 dau, 1 son dec

Morrison, Nellie

1A:26

Morrison, Sidney B.

*25; 1A:13,51,52 (Memorial)

DOB 2 May 1831
POB NY
DOD 5 Jul 1883
POD Chicago, IL
ARR 11 Oct 1859
REG 22 Jun 1872
RES Denver

Morrison, Thomas C.

*55; 4:153,175

DOB 22 Jun 1847
POB Montreal, Canada
DOD 1922
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 6 Mar 1921
RES Mt. Morrison

Morrow, Rollin

*25; 1A:43

DOB 10 Nov 1829
POB Huntingdon Co., PA
ARR 20 Oct 1859
REG 10 Jun 1884
RES Bailey, Park Co.

Morse, Calvin B.

4:199

Morse, Frederick C.

*25; 1A:12; 1:303,304 (Memorial),311

DOB 5 Aug 1831
POB Waterford, ME
DOD 6 Dec 1893
POD Cripple Creek
INT Fairmount, 11 Dec 1893
ARR 9 Jul 1860
REG 4 Feb 1881
RES Fairplay

Morse, Harley B.

*25; 1A:13,64; 1:70
DOB 10 Nov 1829
POB CT
DOD 23 Oct 1892
POD CT
ARR Jun 1860
REG 3 Jan 1882
RES Central

Mosely, R. W., Mrs.

1:160; 2:250

Mosher, H. D.

*25; 1A:29,58; 1:200,205 (Memorial)
DOB 8 Jan 1839* 8 Aug 1839 (1A:29)
POB VT
DOD 21 Aug 1891
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 2 Jun 1860
REG 22 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Mosley, Gertrude M.

*50
DOB 19 Jul 1842
POB Brookfield, VT
POD Denver
ARR 4 Jun 1860

Motley, James G.

4:48
DOD 1916

Moyer, Adolph

4:251

Moyn, --, Mr.

Bro-in-law of N. A. Baker
4:64

Mullen, Charles M.

*25; 1A:10,33
DOB 10 Oct 1845
POB MA
ARR 7 Apr 1860

REG 22 Jun 1882
RES Boulder

Mullen, John K.
4:12,244,246,256

Mullins, --, Mrs.
4:374

Mullins, Thomas
4:30
DOD 1915

Mulvihill, Joe
4:203

Munderlin, --, Mrs.
4:390

Mundhenk, --, Mrs.
1A:99,118

Mundhenk, Henry
4:336

Mundhenk, Sarah Steck
1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii,201 (Photo); 4:ii,338,339,362i,365,373,374,377,384,385,394

Munroe, --, Mrs.
4:382

Munroe, Roy
4:191,197

Munsey, Pierce
4:341

Murat, Henry
*25; 1A:8; 1:12 (Memorial)
DOB 25 Oct 1823
POB Hanover, Germany
DOD 11 Feb 1885
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 13 Feb 1885
ARR 2 Nov 1858
REG 22 Jan 1882

Murat, Katherine
*50; 1A:23,44; 1:4,18,30; 3:139
DOB 20 Aug 1824
POB Baden, Germany
DOD 13 Mar 1910
POD Palmer Lake
ARR 2 Nov 1858
REG 24 Mar 1884
RES Denver

Murphy, Henry C.

*25; 1A:29; 4:30

DOB Sep 1838
POB Ireland
DOD 19 Dec 1915
POD Denver
INT Mt. Olivet
ARR 18 Jun 1859
REG 17 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Murry, L. C.

2:9

Myers, --

2:250,251,258,261,265,267,268,275,277,278,280,281,283,301,302,309

Myers, Frank

4:183

Myers, Hannah E.

*50

DOB 10 Aug 1846
POB IL
ARR 9 Jun 1860
REG 31 Aug 1901
RES Hazeltine

Myers, Joseph H.

*15; 1A:9,40; 2:127

DOB 31 Oct 1834
POB Mercersberg, PA
DOD 14 Jan 1898
POD Denver
ARR 8 Aug 1859
RES Denver

Myers, Rosetta

4:97

Myers, William

*26; 1A:79; 2:263; 4:180,209,218,247,278

DOB 18 Mar 1834
ARR 9 Jun 1860
SPO M. M. Seavey
RES Hazeltine

Myser, --, Mrs.

4:364,382

Nagle, E.

*27; 1A:45

DOB 1833
POB OH
DOD 24 Jan 1890

POD Cheyenne, WY
ARR Apr 1860

Natale, Joseph Paul
4:348i

Nattern, Alice
4:355

Neinheiser, Ettie Woodrow
*27,50; 2:261,271,272,279,336; 3:201
DOB 21 Jul 1856
POB IA
DOD Dec 1935
ARR 16 Jun 1860
REG 30 Jan 1900
RES Denver

Neinhiser, --, Mrs.
3:50,71

Neinhiser, Henry, Mrs.
2:310,3:49

Nelson, --, Mr.
4:337,359

Nelson, --, Mrs.
4:375,377

Nelson, Starr
1A:84

Nelson, W. E.
4:362

Nesbit, Alexander
4:36

Nesmith, J. W., Mrs.
3:139
DOD 25 Sep 1910
POD Denver

Newby, Martha
Wife of Edwin Isaac Burdick
4:322
POB Georgia

Newcomb, --
1A:85

Newcomb, Winifred White
3:201 (Photo); 4:316i, 337,339,340,342,344,345,356,362i,379,380,387,390

Newman, --

4:325,339

Newman, Edward B.

*27; 1A:47

DOB 24 Oct 1833
POB Tabot Co., MD
DOD 27 Apr 1913
POD Denver
ARR 1 Aug 1860
SPO J. G. Lilley
REG 9 Feb 1888
RES Denver

Newton, George

4:30

DOD 1915

Nichols, --, Mr.

2:386

Nichols, Charles

1A:82

Nicholson, Samuel L.

4:140,142

Nicholson, William

*27; 1A:47; 1:170,191 (Memorial)

DOB 1 Jul 1835
POB Dumfrieshire, Scotland
DOD 9 Nov 1890
POD Central City
SUR wife and children
ARR 15 Jun 1860
SPO Charles Lerchen
REG 13 Feb 1888
RES Central City

Nifton, George

4:310i

Nix, Charles H.

*27; 1A:47

DOB 30 Jun 1836
POB near Bingen on the Rhine
ARR 28 Mar 1859
SPO N. Sargent
REG 28 Sep 1887
RES Denver

Nixon, L. C.

4:203,204,207

Noce, --, Mr.

1A:106

Noce, --, Mrs.

4:362i

North, C.

*27; 1A:9

DOB 29 Aug 1825

POB CT

ARR 9 Jul 1860

RES Denver

Nyce, George W.

*27; 1A:78

DOB 2 Oct 1837

POB IA

ARR 7 Jun 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 22 Feb 1897

RES Aspen

O'Neil, Jack

1A:82

O'Ryan, --, Father

4:337

Oakes, --

4:340

Oakes, D. C., Mrs.

4:108

DOD 1919

Oakes, Daniel C.

*28; 1A:8,21,22,24,27; 1:60,61,62 (Memorial)

DOB 3 Apr 1825

POB ME

DOD 9 Mar 1887

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 13 Mar 1887

ARR 10 Oct 1858

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Oakes, Olive M.

*50

DOB 14 Aug 1834

POB Monroe, MI

DOD 7 Jan 1919

POD Denver

ARR 19 Nov 1859

RES Denver

Oettinger, Ruth Van Wormer

4:328

Ogden, William P.

*28; 1A:29; 1:252,255; 4:89
POB MI
ARR 1860
DOD 24 Nov 1918
POD Spokane, WA
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Ohlander, Kenneth

4:377

Ohlwiler, Jacob

*28; 1A:76
DOB 27 Nov 1831
POB Erie, PA
ARR 1 Jun 1859
SPO Amos Steck
REG 21 Apr 1892
RES Ouray

Old, R. Orchard

*28; 1A:29,75; 1:173; 2:263
DOB 28 Oct 1829
POB Yeovil, Somerset Co., England
DOD 16 Apr 1901
POD "on board of steamship"
ARR 9 Jul 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Georgetown

Old, Thomas S.

4:209
DOB ca 1838
ARR early 1860s

Older, E. B.

*28; 1A:43
DOB 2 Aug 1820
POB NJ
DOD Mar 1884
POD San Francisco
ARR 12 Jun 1860
REG 13 Sep 1883
RES Colorado Springs

Olinger, George W.

3:150

Orahood, Harper M.

*28; 1A:39,47,48,49,76,77,78; 1:80,84,133,157,163,169,170,349,357,358,359,394,410;
2:2,121,122,149,150,177,212,252,253,257,259,269,327,352,354,386,392;
3:19,20,25,26,28,31,32,55,67,104,106; 4:11
DOB 3 Jun 1841
POB OH
DOD 15 Sep 1914
POD Denver

ARR 11 Jun 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Ordway, Caroline
4:135

Ordway, L. S.
4:12

Ordway, L. S., Mrs.
4:12

Ordway, William
4:168

Osborn, --, Mrs.
4:377

Osborne, --, Miss
2:331

Osborne, A. W.
*28; 1A:78
DOB 29 Mar 1829
POB Fitchburg, MA
ARR 25 May 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
RES Denver

Osborne, William B.
4:48
DOD 1916

Overstreet, --, Mrs.
4:387

Owens, George
2:181

Page, Harrison E.
*29; 1A:12; 4:69
DOB 1835
POB ME
DOD Jun 1917
ARR 1859
RES Denver

Palmer, --, General
1:342

Palmer, Inez
4:12

Palmer, Jack
1A:82

Palmer, R. S.

4:348i

Palmer, Robert "Bob"

4:337

Pangborn, Asa

*40; 1A:77; 4:69

DOB 4 Jun 1834

POB NY

DOD 25 Sep 1917

POD Del Norte

ARR 13 May 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 20 Oct 1895

RES Summitville

Paradier, Charles W.

4:323

DOD 1934

Park, Ellis

4:268

Park, William W.

*29; 1A:48,75; 1:146,179,225,237,246

DOB 17 Mar 1842

POB Otsego Co., NY

DOD ca 13 Jun 1892

POD Castle Rock

INT Riverside, 27 Sep 1892

ARR 5 Jun 1860

SPO J. Downing

REG 27 Mar 1888

RES Denver

Parke, --, Mrs.

4:346i

Parker, --, Mrs.

4:357,368i

Parker, N. E.

*29; 1A:43

DOB 21 Feb 1832

POB ME

DOD 1 Jan 1905

ARR Oct 1860

REG 19 Sep 1883

RES Nathrop

Parker, W. E.

3:5

DOD 1 Jan 1905

Parker, W. H.

1A:20

Parkley, James

1A:82

Parks, Clifford C.

4:199

Parks, W. T.

3:59

Parmalee, Edward Carroll

*40; 1A:76; 1:277,381; 2:214,252,253 (Memorial),263

DOB 16 May 1835

POB Waterbury, VT

DOD 10 May 1901

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 12 May 1901

ARR 13 Jun 1860

SPO H. M. Orahood

REG 21 Apr 1892

RES Denver

Parmalee, J. D.

*29; 1A:30

DOB 3 Dec 1813

POB VT

ARR May 1860

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES South Park

Parmeter, H. H.

*40; 1A:78; 4:183,195,214,221,231

DOB 29 Oct 1843

POB Potsdam, NY

ARR 4 Jul 1860

SPO A. G. Rhoads

REG 5 Oct 1897

RES Ward

Parsons, --, Miss

4:384

Parsons, C.

2:120

Parsons, N. S.

*29; 1A:42

DOB 4 May 1825

POB NY

ARR 20 May 1860

REG 10 Sep 1883

RES Denver

Parsons, William

1A:82

Patrick, S. G.

Honorary Member
3:195

Pattee, James O.

1A:82

Patterson, Charles B.

4:89
DOD 1918

Patterson, Thomas M.

Honorary Member
3:50,156,174

Patti, Adelina

3:33,35

Peabody, David G.

*29; 1A:48; 2:338
DOB 23 Mar 1834
POB Tunbridge, VT
DOD 26 Jan 1903
POD Boston, MA
ARR 5 Jun 1860
SPO C. H. McLaughlin
REG 27 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Peabody, Lelon

*29; 1A:75; 2:107 (Memorial),127
DOB 4 Feb 1834
POB Herkimer Co., NY
DOD 10 Apr 1898* 17 Apr 1898 (2:127)
POD Como
ARR 26 Jun 1859
SPO C. H. Blair
REG 4 Jul 1890
RES Como

Pearman, --, Mr.

4:135

Peck, --, Mr.

4:32

Peck, A. C.

2:305

Peck, Frank

4:33

Peck, Frank L.

Son of James Peck

*40; 4:69

DOB 6 Dec 1843
POB Oswego, NY
DOD 8 Sep 1917
POD Denver
REG 25 Jan 1915
RES Denver

Peck, George

*29; 1A:41,82; 2:228

DOB 2 Jul 1836
POB NY
DOD 2 Sep 1900
POD Las Animas
ARR Jun 1858
REG 20 Dec 1882
RES Las Animas

Peck, Hannibal C.

*29; 1A:46

DOB 23 Dec 1832
POB St. Lawrence Co., NY
ARR 12 Jun 1860
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Pine, Jefferson Co.

Peck, James

*29

ARR 15 Jun 1860

Peck, Susan E.

Sister of Mrs. Fannie D. W. Hardin

*51; 1A:76; 1:312; 3:112,115

DOB 1834
POB IN
DOD 24 Dec 1909
POD Boulder
ARR 10 Jun 1860
SPO Mrs. Fannie D. W. Hardin
REG 8 Jul 1893
RES Longmont

Peebles, --

1A:82

Pell, Charles C.

*29; 1A:44

DOB 3 Nov 1817
POB New York, NY
DOD 15 Mar 1889
ARR Jun 1860
REG 20 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Pell, William G.

*29; 1A:46; 2:228

DOB 10 Aug 1822
POB Dunham, Canada
DOD 21 Sep 1900
POD Niwot
ARR 20 Jul 1859
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Boulder

Pell, William W.

*29

Pemberton, Thomas

*29; 1A:78

DOB 15 Nov 1829
POB England
ARR 15 Jun 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 21 Jul 1897
RES Highlands, Denver

Pendleton, J. M.

*29; 1A:10,75; 1:138; 2:112; 3:115,150,153,167; Officer 1910,1914-1922

DOB 10 Aug 1830
POB Broad Albin, Fulton Co., NY* MI (1A:10)
DOD 14 Aug 1922
POD St. Luke's Hospital, Denver
ARR 20 Apr 1859
RES Denver

Pendleton, John M.

4:22

Pendleton, John W.

1:418; 2:324

Pennebacker, C. B. S.

1:335; 2:53

Pennock, C. C.

*29; 1A:40

DOB 30 Apr 1850
POB Rockford, IL
ARR 15 Sep 1860
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Peregrine, John D.

*29; 1A:48

DOB 23 Apr 1832
POB Boston, MA
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 27 Mar 1888
RES Central

Perkins, A., Mrs.

4:183

Perkins, E. M., Mrs.

4:183

Perkins, Elisha M.

*29; 1A:45

DOB 17 Dec 1833
POB Circleville, Tazewell Co., IL
ARR 8 May 1860
REG 28 Feb 1885
RES Evans

Perrin, --, Mr.

4:32,71

Perrin, --, Mrs.

3:197; 4:50,91,394

Perrin, Edward S.

*29; 1A:29

DOB 20 Aug 1824
POB NY
DOD 21 Jan 1910
POD Georgetown
INT Riverside
ARR 10 Jul 1859
REG 24 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Perrin, L. H.

2:42

Perrin, Lewis K.

*29; 1A:46; 1:411,412 (Memorial),420; 2:42

DOB 9 Jul 1814
POB Woodstock, CT
DOD 16 Feb 1896
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 19 Feb 1896
SUR husband and father
ARR 7 Apr 1860
REG 20 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Perrin, Otis

2:338

DOD 10 Aug 1903

Perrin, Otis, Mrs.

3:69

DOD 15 Aug 1907
POD Berkeley

Perrin, W. S., Mrs.

4:12,94

Perrin, William S.

Son of Edward S. Perrin
*40; 3:193; 4:33
DOB 29 Oct 1854
POB MI
REG 28 Aug 1913
RES Denver

Perrin, William S., Mrs.

3:201

Perrin, William, Mrs.

4:33

Perrin, Wilson

*29; 1A:44; 2:64,65,93
DOB 22 Oct 1839
POB Oxford, MA
DOD 11 Apr 1897
POD Denver
ARR 18 Mar 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Perry, John A.

Honorary Member
4:91

Perry, Samuel M.

4:219

Peteich, --, Mrs.

4:382

Petit, Alexis

3:139
DOD 12 Dec 1910
POD Denver

Pharo, E., Mrs.

1A:76
SPO M. Storms

Pharo, Thomas E., Mrs.

*54; 1:312
DOB 1853
POB KS
ARR 15 Jul 1860
REG 3 Feb 1893
RES Grand Co.

Phelan, Donald

Grandson of Mrs. Marsh
4:357

Phelps, Elisabeth

*51; 1A:40
DOB 7 Jul 1841
POB MI
ARR 3 Jun 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Phillips, John B.
2:281

Phillips, W. J., Mrs.
4:183

Phillips, William
*29; 1A:48
DOB 22 Feb 1822
POB Martinsburg, NY
ARR 2 Jun 1860
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 17 Oct 1888
RES Denver

Phipps, Laurence C.
4:142,181

Pichard, Antoine
1A:82
POD St. Genevieve, MO

Pickard, Harry A. E.
*29; 1A:12,48,75; 1:63,200,214,224,336,380,383; 2:25,28,338
DOB 11 Jul 1839
POB Syracuse, NY
DOD 15 Dec 1903
POD Albuquerque, NM
ARR 28 Jun 1860
REG 25 Jan 1881
RES Buena Vista

Pickard, Harry A. E., Mrs.
1:140,373

Pierce, --
4:55

Pierce, --, Mr.
3:135,136

Pierce, A. E.
3:11,19,20,41,50,51,137

Pierce, Arthur E.
*29; 1A:12,256; 1:20,33,99,157,168; 2:103,106,252,253,270,271,299,301,323,330,331,333,381,393,394;
3:1,4,7,8,9,19,25,51,76,87,115,116,137,154,201; Officer 1904,1912
DOB 2 Nov 1837
POB Trenton, MI

DOD 4 Jun 1922
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR Nov 1858* Feb 1859 (1A:12)
REG 15 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Pierce, James

1:386

Pierce, James H.

Life Membership
*28; 3:9,139
POB GA
DOD 11 Feb 1910
POD Denver
ARR 24 Jun 1858
REG 8 Jan 1906
RES Morrison

Pierce, John

4:11
DOD 1914

Pike, Anthony

1A:82

Pike, Charles

1A:92,104,106

Pike, Louis

1A:82

Pingree, George W.

*40; 4:152
DOB 16 Nov 1827
POB Bangor, ME
DOD 30 Aug 1921
POD Platteville
ARR Jun 1858
REG 5 Oct 1915
RES Platteville

Pinkerton, Allen

2:238

Pitkin, --, Gov.

2:148,176

Playter, Eva McBroom

4:362i

Pochon, Joseph J.

*29; 1A:42; 2:141 (Memorial),188
DOB 15 Apr 1838
POB Switzerland
DOD 1 Mar 1899

POD Pueblo
ARR Apr 1859
REG 13 Jul 1883
RES South Pueblo

Poisel, John

1A:82

Poisel, Mary

Daughter of John Poisel
1A:82

Pollard, Charles W.

*29; 1A:45; 2:214,228; 3:199
DOB 22 Oct 1834
POB Wilson, Niagara Co., NY
DOD 1 Nov 1900
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 3 Nov 1900
ARR 26 May 1859
REG 15 Sep 1885
RES Georgetown

Pollard, Charles, Mrs.

3:199; 4:1,14

Pollard, Len J.

*29; 1A:43
DOB October 1841
POB NY
ARR 9 Jul 1859
REG 14 Sep 1883
RES Grand Lake

Pollock, W. P.

1A:43,76
DOB 31 Jan 1824
POB PA
ARR 12 Apr 1860
SPO John S. Wheeler
REG 13 Sep 1883
RES Recen, Summit County

Pollock, William P.

*40
DOB 30 Mar 1831
POB Cooper Co., MO
DOD 16 Mar 1888
ARR 30 Oct 1858
RES Platteville

Porter, --

4:348i

Porter, H. M.

4:306

Porter, Henry M.

Honorary Member

3:57,71,117,118,195,204; 4:181,194,195,197,214,246,273,275,304,323

Portlock, Amanda

See John Wesley Ratliff

2:139

Post, Charles C.

*28; 1A:79; 2:287,324,331,352,354; 3:40

DOB 29 Nov 1831

POB Saline, Washtenaw, MI

DOD 22 Nov 1906

POD Denver

ARR 7 Jun 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 15 Jun 1902

RES Georgetown

Potter, --, Mrs.

4:340,364,387,390

Potter, Alexander W.

*40; 1A:75

DOB 10 May 1836

POB Castleton, VT

ARR 10 May 1860

SPO W. W. Hull

REG 19 Aug 1890

RES Denver

Potter, Phillip A.

*40; 1A:79; 2:338; 4:11

DOB 28 Nov 1821

POB RI

DOD 26 Oct 1914

POD Providence, RI

ARR May 1860

SPO Hugh R. Steele

REG 5 Jan 1903

RES Denver

Powell, Melinda A. Bell

*51; 1A:39

DOB 21 Mar 1835

POB OH

ARR 26 May 1860

REG 13 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Power, Caroline

4:330i

Pratt, N. R.

4:146,164

Preneck, Eliza

2:185

Prentiss, William

1A:82

Price, H. R.

*29; 1A:39

DOB 10 Nov 1833

POB VA

ARR 9 Jun 1860

REG 14 Dec 1882

RES Pueblo

Price, Mattie C.

*51; 1A:78

DOB 20 Dec 1847

POB IL

ARR 12 Jun 1860* 1859 (1A:78)

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 26 Oct 1896

RES Troublesome

Pridmore, Charles H.

1A:84,89,94,97,105,110; 4:331,333,338,339,342,346i,348,348i,351,357,362,362i,370,374,381,387

DOB ca 1846

DOD 4 Jul 1942

Prier, --

4:203

Prier, Thurman

4:203,204

Prince, T. B.

2:102

Pritchard, Jesse L.

*40; 1A:78

DOB 22 May 1833

POB OH

ARR 16 Jun 1859

SPO H. M. Orahood

RES Gold Hill, NM

Proctor, --

4:329,330,333,334,335,336,338,339,340,343,345,346,352,388,389

Proctor, --, Mrs.

4:349,361,374

Proctor, Philemister

4:329,341

Proctor, Will C.

1A:93,98,139; 4:335,336,337,387,391,392; Officer 1936-1939,1942

Proctor, William

Honorary Member
4:283,356

Prosser, L. A. Mrs.

Daughter of William E. Edom
4:208

Pruden, L. H.

*40; 1A:78; 2:189,276
DOB 22 Aug 1835
POB Rockaway, NJ
DOD 12 Mar 1904
POD San Diego, CA
ARR 4 Jul 1859
SPO W. J. Curtice
RES Howbart, P. O. Denver

Pullman, George

4:374

Purcell, Mona

See John Wesley Ratliff
2:140

Purchase, Mrs.

1A:90,96,100,101,102,108,109,121; 4:359,361,370,372,375,377

Purchase, Mary E.

Honorary Member
4:49,183,230,261,272

Purchase, Mary Kurtz

4:362i

Pushone, --, Mrs.

4:364

Queen, --

1A:94

Queen, --, Miss

4:339,340

Queen, --, Mrs.

1A:89,100,102,121; 4:377,387

Queen, Hannah

4:30
DOD 1915

Queen, Mabel L.

1:ii, 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Queen, William

*29; 1A:47; 1:133,339,344,386,390,392,414,417,421; 2:106,127

DOB 30 Sep 1833
POB Marion Co., OH
DOD 12 May 1898
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
ARR 1 Jul 1859
SPO D. M. Richards
REG 16 Feb 1887
RES Central City

Quest, --, Mrs.

4:387

Quick, --

4:310i

Ramsey, Laura E.

*51; 4:355

DOB 11 Jun 1857
POB Ft. Scott, KS
ARR 15 Apr 1860
REG 1 – 1891
RES Denver

Rand, George M. “Jack”

*41; 1A:75; 1:187.196,225,336,338,363,366

DOB 24 Dec 1820
POB Norfolk Co., VA
DOD 26 Apr 1894
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 Apr 1894
ARR 15 Apr 1858
SPO N. Sargent
REG 12 Sep 1890
RES Denver

Rand, James M.

*30; 1A:44; 1:94,95,127

DOB 13 May 1837
POB Carthage, OH
DOD 8 Jan 1889
POD Denver
INT 13 Jan 1889
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 22 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Rand, William A.

*30; 1A:12

DOB 12 Jun 1831
POB Nova Scotia
ARR 25 May 1860
REG 25 Jan 1881

Randall, John G.

*30; 1A:46; 2:60 (Memorial),64,65,93
DOB 4 Mar 1832* 1831 (2:60)
POB Broome Co., NY* Western PA (2:60)
DOD 11 Apr 1897
POD Fairplay, Park Co.
ARR Jul 1859
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Como Park

Rankin, John G., Rev.

2:257,299

Rantschler, John M.

*30; 1A:42
DOB 8 Jul 1839
POB KY
DOD 29 Aug 1896
POD Pueblo
ARR 29 May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1881
RES Pueblo

Ratcliff, George

*20; 1A:13; 3:112
DOB 26 Jan 1837
POB Derby, England
DOD 20 Sep 1909
POD ranch on Plum Creek
ARR 8 May 1860
REG 20 Dec 1881
RES Castle Rock

Ratliff, --

1A:94; 4:325

Ratliff, Francis

2:140

Ratliff, J. H.

4:316i

Ratliff, John Wesley

Father of Lucy R. Ritter

*30; 1A:39,77; 2:138,139 (Memorial),188; 4:277

DOB 18 Oct 1832
POB Carthage, IL
DOM 1st 18 Sep 1855 to Amanda Portlock, in Burlington, IA; d Nevadaville 1883;
issue 5 children, 3 died, 1/Francis, Butte City, MT; 2/Lucy R. (Mrs. A. H. Ritter), Denver
2nd 1886 Mona Purcell d same day; adopted dau Lorna
DOD 13 Mar 1899
POD Denver (but lived Nevadaville, Gilpin County)
INT Fairmount, 17 Mar 1899
SUR son and daughter
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882

RES Bald Mountain

Ratliff, Lorna

2:140

Raugh, George W.

*41; 3:91

POB Sullivan Co., PA

DOD 6 Jun 1908

POD Brush

ARR 18 May 1859

REG 28 Feb 1907

RES Brush

Raymond, Samuel D.

*41; 1A:75; 2:270,271 (Memorial), 287

DOB 22 Jul 1824

POB New York, NY

DOD 19 Mar 1902

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 21 Mar 1902

ARR 30 Jun 1859

SPO H. P. Scott

REG 1889

RES Greeley

Read, Henry

3:48,49

Reader, W. G.

4:328

Reed, --

4:12

Reed, Harry G.

*41; 3:5; 4:141,154,195,211,214,240,268

DOB ca 1854

POB Watertown, WI

DOD 31 Oct 1931

POD Denver

ARR 9 Jun 1860

REG 8 Sep 1905

RES Canon City

Reed, John S.

3:40

DOD 23 Feb 1906

Reed, Myron W., Rev.

1:405; 2:112

Rees, Mary

*51

DOB 1842

POB South Wales

ARR May 1859
REG 14 Jan 1918
RES Denver

Regan, William

1A:82

Reid, John S.

*30; 1A:48
DOB 4 Nov 1830
POB Donegal, Ireland
ARR 30 May 1860
REG 29 Mar 1888
RES Leadville

Reitze, Henry

*30; 1A:10
DOB 18 Dec 1830
POB Germany
DOD 7 May 1898
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 30 Oct 1858
REG 18 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Reser, E. A.

*30; 1A:40; 4:128
DOB Dec 1838
POB NY
DOD 27 Jan 1920
POD Beloit, WI
ARR 2 Jun 1860
REG 18 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Resouches, Louis

4:71

Reter, --

1A:94

Rethrack, H., Mrs.

1A:101

Reynolds, Charles H.

2:305

Rhoads, --, Mr.

3:18

Rhoads, --, Mrs.

2:378

Rhoads, A. G., Mrs.

1:160; 3:201

Rhoads, Alonzo G.

*40; 1A:12,25,49,75,78,79; 1:23,24,25,26,27,80,98,129,130,151,242,256,277,289,316,414,417;
2:2,6,107,152,169,186,222,243,244,251,259,299,301,324,331,335,342,352,360; 3:26,28 Memorial),
40,201; 4:185; Officer 1895

DOB 10 Dec 1836
POB OH
DOD 4 Sep 1906
ARR 20 Jul 1860
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Rhoads, Halsey M.

Honorary Member

1:309; 2:343,358,378,398; 4:183,211,214,226,277,279

Rhoads, J. M.

3:46,77

Rhoads, Thalia

4:185

DOD 25 Dec 1923
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, funeral held at Unity Church, Denver
ARR 1860

Rice, Alonzo

1:277

Rice, John W.

*41; 1A:79; 2:228; 3:40

DOB 2 Jan 1850
POB MO
DOD 15 Jun 1906
ARR 8 Jul 1860
SPO R. S. Haight
REG 25 Aug 1900

Rice, Lutie

3:198

Richards, --

2:7

Richards, --, Mr.

1A:18

Richards, --, Mrs.

1:285; 4:359,364

Richards, David M.

Life Membership

*30; 1A:9,47,48; 1:98,114,128,129,414,417; 2:6,230,236,240,265,297,335,340,386,388 (Memorial);
3:5; Officer 1902

DOB 27 Mar 1836
POB Rochester, OH

DOD 3 Apr 1905
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 5 Apr 1905
SUR Minnie E. Richards
ARR 24 Apr 1859
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Richards, Fred

4:331

Richards, Fred, Mrs.

4:331

Richards, Hugo

*41; 3:40,156

POB MO
DOD 19 Jul 1911
POD Prescott, AZ
ARR Apr 1860
REG 16 Apr 1906
RES Prescott, AZ

Richards, Larry

4:330i

Richards, Marie

4:330i,331

Richards, Minnie E.

2:392

Richardson, C. L.

*41; 3:5

ARR 15 Jun 1859
REG 16 May 1905
RES Victor

Richardson, Charles L.

*30; 1A:46

ARR 1860
REG 21 Oct 1886
RES Castle Rock

Richardson, Felix

Honorary Member
3:20,41

Richardson, Felix A.

3:63

Richmond, Harry

*41; 1A:79; 2:287

DOB 9 May 1838
POB VT
POD St. Paul, MN

ARR Sep 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 18 Oct 1902
RES Denver

Riddlebarger, Matt

1A:82

Rider, Peter A.

*30; 1A:75; 1:241
DOB 3 Aug 1821
POB Schoharie Co., NY
ARR 30 Jun 1859
SPO W. W. Park
REG 13 Nov 1889
RES Denver

Riethmann, --

1:388; 4:110,340,342,343,344,346,347,348,350,353,354,355,360,361,362i,364,369
DOD Oct 1938
INT Crown Hill, Oct 1938

Riethmann, --, Mrs.

4:351,361,364,368i,369

Riethmann, Emile J.

*30; 1A:44,48,78; 1:389,425,428; 2:54,81,313,360; 3:201; 4:131,132,166,175; Officer 1913-1918
DOB 5 Mar 1844
POB Louzon, Switzerland
DOD 1922/1923
ARR 23 Mar 1859
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Riethmann, F., Jr.

4:368i

Riethmann, Fred

1A:139

Riethmann, Fred G.

*41; 1A:256; 3:210; 4:11,195,232,259,310i,313,325,346i,348i,351i,352,361i,362,362i,366,381;
Officer 1933,1935
DOB 8 Nov 1857
POB IN
ARR 6 Jun 1859
REG 30 Jan 1914
RES Denver

Riethmann, Fred G., Mrs.

4:336,351,362i

Riethmann, John J.

Honorary Member
*30; 1A:9,15,31,52,76; 1:7,121,124,126,173,326,328,342,386; 3:204; 4:244,246,256,313;
Officer 1876,1877

DOB 20 Nov 1838
POB Switzerland
ARR 20 Oct 1858
REG 18 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Riethmann, John, Mrs.

4:313

Riethmann, Jr., -- Mrs.

4:368i

Riethmann, Louis D.

*30; 1A:48; 1:284,287 (Memorial); 4:313

DOB 8 May 1840
POB Luzerne, Switzerland
DOD 18 Apr 1893
INT Fairmount, 23 Apr 1893
SUR widow and family
ARR 17 Nov 1858
REG 29 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Riethmann, Victoria

4:313

Rietze, Henry

1:303,305,386; 2:103,104 (Memorial),127

DOB 18 Dec 1830
POB Germany
DOD 7 May 1898
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 9 May 1898
ARR 1858

Riley, Thomas J.

1:382

Ring, Lydia Maria

*51; 1A:43; 3:204

DOB 26 Oct 1816
POB Greensboro, Orange Co., VT
DOD Mar 1899
POD Valley Falls, KS
ARR 23 Mar 1860
REG 25 Apr 1884
RES Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., KS

Rist, George

*30; 1A:11,77; 1:173

DOB 16 Apr 1841
POB PA
DOD 18 Dec 1895
POD Loveland
ARR 21 May 1859
REG 18 Dec 1882

RES Loveland

Rist, Joseph

*30; 1A:8

DOB 25 Jan 1832

POB PA

DOD 7 Sep 1875

POD Morrison

ARR May 1859

RES Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.

Ritter, A. H., Mrs.

2:140

Ritter, Albert, Mrs.

3:201; 4:196

Ritter, E. A., Mrs.

4:183

Ritter, Halstead L.

3:203

Ritter, Lucy Ann

4:338

Ritter, Lucy R.

Daughter of John W. Ratliff

1A:104,114; 4:272,277

POB Nevadaville

Roath, Tyler W.

*30; 1A:49

DOB Mar 1837

POB Norwich, CT

ARR 1 May 1860

SPO U. S. Hammel

REG 2 Jul 1889

RES Denver

Robb, J. H.

4:195

Robb, J. N.

4:254,259,323

DOD 1934

Robb, James H.

*30; 1A:12; 2:276; 3:20,40; 4:201

DOB 28 Feb 1836

POB Vernon, IN

DOD 26 Jul 1906

POD Denver

ARR 15 May 1860

REG 31 Jan 1881

RES 5 miles W of Denver

Robb, John W.

*30; 1A:42; 1:392; 2:200,276

DOB 15 Jul 1838
POB IN
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 28 Jul 1883
RES Denver

Robbins, Cyrus W.

*41; 4:178

DOB 1 Nov 1837
POB MA
ARR 15 Jul 1860
REG 23 Jul 1918
RES Pringle, Custer Co., SD

Robbins, Thomas H.

*41; 3:91

DOB 6 Jul 1832
POB IN
ARR 6 May 1860
REG 3 Aug 1908
RES Canon City

Roberts, --, Mr.

1A;92

Roberts, Victor

1A:102
DOD ca 11 Apr 1942
INT Fairmount

Roberts, William

4:22

Roberts, William E.

1A:87,90,102,109,114,116,139,239; 4:55,260,261,267,310i,332,339,344,345,346,346i,348i,
355,361,362,362i,363,364,371,373,374,375,381,382,383,389,392
DOD ca Jan 1944

Roberts, William W.

*41; 3:91,112
DOB 14 Oct 1832
POB Utrecht, NY
DOD 16 May 1909
POD Denver
ARR Jun 1859
REG 17 Feb 1908
RES Denver

Robinson, --, Father

2:213

Robinson, --, Mr.

4:215

Robinson, --, Mrs.

4:152,375,377

Robinson, Jasper John

*41; 3:5; 4:128

DOB 4 Mar 1839
POB Isle of Man
DOD 12 Jun 1920
POD Ft. Lupton
ARR May 1859
REG 4 Nov 1905
RES Greeley

Robinson, Mary Byers

4:201,202,290,295

Robinson, R. D., Mrs.

3:201

Robinson, W. F.

2:245

Robinson, W. F., Mrs.

*45; (see Mary E. Byers)

Robinson, William F., Mrs.

4:183

Roche, Anna

*51

DOB 24 Dec 1840
POB Burlington, VT
ARR 28 May 1860
REG 7 Aug 1895
RES Denver

Roe, --

4:12

Roe, Charles Hill, Rev.

4:211,347

Roe, Robert S.

Son of Rev. Charles Hill Roe

*30; 1A:40; 1:19,20,23,27,28,29,32,36,40,46,47,51,110,112,148,355,386; 2:206,254,327,331
335; 3:19,20,23,51,67,94,104,106; 4:210,211,227,229; Officer 1887,1890

DOB 8 Aug 1839
POB England
DOD Jul/Aug 1924
POD Colorado Springs
INT Riverside
ARR 22 Jun 1859
REG 28 Jul 1883
RES Denver

Roe, William S.
Son of Robert S. Roe
4:211

Roeschlaub, Laura
Honorary Member
4:49

Rogers, --, Rev.
4:362

Rogers, Hickory
1A:28,82

Rogers, I. N.
1:195,246,265,306,337,338,363,377; 2:118,223,247,269

Rogers, Mary T.
*51; 1A:39
DOB 13 Jun 1852
POB PA
ARR Aug 1860
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Rollins and Walley
See Walley and Rollins

Rollins, Emma C.
4:372
INT Riverside, 6 Jan 1939, Smith Quinn

Rollins, H. B.
*30; 1A:48
DOB 4 Jul 1858
POB St. Joseph, MO
ARR 7 Sep 1860
SPO C. Lerchen
REG 12 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Rollins, John Q. A.
4:373

Ronaldson, M. O.
2:53

Rooker, S. M.
1A:82
ARR 30 Aug 1858

Rooker, S. M., Mrs.
1A:82

Rooney, Alex

*41

Rooney, Otis A.

Son of Alex Rooney

*41; 1A:83,84,85,94,105; 4:153,259,353,358,368i

DOB 30 Nov 1862

POB Colorado

REG 9 Feb 1921

RES Morrison

Roop, Oscar

1:394

Roosevelt, Theodore

Honorary Member

2:393,394

Root, William B.

*30; 1A:49; 1:280,281

DOB 7 Feb 1848

POB Springfield, MA

ARR 20 Jun 1860

SPO H. M. Orahood

REG 16 Nov 1888

RES Aspen

Rounds, H. E.

1A:256

Roup, Oscar

2:80

Routt, John Long

4:211

Roworth, William M.

*30; 1A:40

DOB 3 Apr 1831

POB NY

POD Denver

ARR 24 May 1860

REG 15 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Ruffner, --, Mr.

4:90

Ruffner, Harry

Son of John C. Ruffner

*41; 3:49; 4:11,90,166,180,250,269

DOB 14 Mar 1863

POB Denver

REG 3 Feb 1914

RES Denver

Ruffner, Henry

1A:76

Ruffner, John C.

*30; 1A:42; 1:28; 3:174

DOB 30 Sep 1828
POB Sevisse [sic]
DOD 9 Aug 1912
POD St. Louis, MO
ARR 7 May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Ruffner, Mary I.

*51; 1A:76

DOB 1844
POB St. Joseph, MO
ARR May 1859
SPO Henry Ruffner
REG 13 Nov 1893
RES Denver

Ruffner, Mary Jane

*51; 1A:42; 1:312

DOB Dec 1844
POB MO
ARR 1 Jun 1859
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Rugg, Anna C.

*51

POB Philadelphia, PA
ARR Apr 1860
REG 19 Aug 1907
RES Denver

Runyan, Charles

1A:77,82

SPO E. A. Willoughby

Russell, --, Mr.

2:195

Russell, --, Mrs.

1A:86

Russell, Benjamin O.

*30; 1A:47

DOB 14 Mar 1821
POB Washington Co., PA
DOD 16 Oct 1890
POD Brooklyn, NY
ARR 23 Jul 1859
SPO T. E. Wheeler
REG 9 Jan 1888
RES Denver

Russell, Charles S.

1A:93

Russell, Charles S.

1A:93

Russell, Charles, Rev.

4:390

Russell, Greene

2:400; 3:9

Russell, R. S., Mrs.

*51; 1A:41

DOB 13 Aug 1861

POB Canada

ARR 24 Jun 1859

REG 14 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Ryan, --, Mrs.

4:236

Ryan, John J.

*30; 1A:13,49; 2:189

DOB 14 May 1838

POB Ireland

DOD 26 May 1899

POD Ft. Collins

ARR May 1860

REG 30 Dec 1881

RES Loveland

Ryan, William

*57; 4:153,195,201,208,209

DOB 8 Mar 1840

POB Tipperary, Ireland

ARR 30 May 1859

REG 20 Aug 1921

RES Port Chester, NY

Ryan, William, Mrs.

4:236,238

Sabin, George K.

*33; 1A:44; 2:85,93

DOB 19 Mar 1830

POB Saxtons River, VT

DOD 12 Dec 1897

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 15 Dec 1897

ARR 20 May 1860

REG Sep 1884

RES Denver

Safely, Alex F.

*31; 1A:29; 4:11
DOB 30 Jun 1914
POB NY
DOD 5 Jul 1914
POD Boulder
ARR 5 May 1860
REG 18 Jan 1882
RES Boulder

Sagendorf, Andrew

*33; 1A:43,64,75,76; 1:33, 70, 156,
157,163,168,203,214,224,239,240,242,245,248,256,322,330,367,385,386,412,413;
2:2,5,6,24,26,32,33,34,51,58,60,82,83,85,103,106,109,110,112,128,137,149,155,157,168,171,177,190,194,
198,202,203,230,234,235,236,242,276,303,304,305,308,323,331,333,335,340,342,344,346,352,354,360,
363,367,379,381,383; 3:7,11,45,51,76,87,174,201; Officer 1888,1889,1893
DOB 28 Aug 1828
POB Hudson, NY
DOD 2 Aug 1912
POD Denver
ARR 6 Nov 1858
REG 23 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Sagendorf, Dora

Wife of A. Sagendorf
*52; 1A:47; 1:278,322,323 (Memorial),366
DOB 13 Aug 1828
DOD 22 Jan 1894
POD Denver
SUR husband and two sons
ARR 20 Jun 1860
SPO A. Sagendorf
REG 16 Jan 1888
RES Denver

St. Vrain, Ceran

1A:82

St. Vrain, Marcellus

1A:82

Sales, H. N., Mrs.

2:295; 3:120,201

Salomon, Frederick Z.

*31; 1A:7,21,24,123,256; 1:33,121,122 (Memorial); 4:120; Officer 1872-1877
DOB 10 Apr 1830
POB Poland
DOD 1 Nov 1888 – “died of apoplexy”
POD Denver
INT Jewish Cemetery, 4 Nov 1888
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Salomon, Hyman Z.

*33; 1A:48,123; 1:178,182,282,284,287; 2:83,84 (Memorial), 93

DOB Sep 1832
POB Strelmo, Prussia
DOD 26 Nov 1897
POD Denver
INT Jewish Cemetery, 29 Nov 1897
ARR 15 Feb 1859
REG 29 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Salsbury, E. L.

2:194

Sampson, --, Mr.

1A:63

Sanborn, Geo. L.

*31; 1A:11,23; 2:135
DOB 16 Nov 1831
POB MA
ARR Mar 1860
RES Soldiers Home, Orting, WA

Sanderlin, Edward J.

*31; 1A:29,48,64; 1:23,63,70,145,155,162,179,382; 2:236,240; 3:112
DOB 14 Sep 1837* 14 Sep 1835 (1A:29)
POB New Orleans, LA
DOD 15 Apr 1909
POD Denver
ARR 11 Jun 1859
REG 13 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Sanderson, Jared L.

4:30
DOD 1915

Sanderson, John S.

*31; 1A:10; 1:374
DOB 1834
POB VT
DOD 15 Oct 1910
POD Salida
INT Fairview
ARR Oct 1858
RES Denver

Sanford, --, Mr.

4:325,345,353

Sanford, Ada B. (Fleming)

*54
POB Galena, IL
ARR 12 Aug 1860
REG 1 Oct 1910

RES Hardin

Sanford, Albert B.

*52; 4:232,235,245,259,260,277,345,346i,347,349,351,355,356,358i,386,394; Officer 1935

DOB 29 Oct 1858
ARR 12 Aug 1860
REG 12 Dec 1898
RES Hardin

Sanford, B. N., Mrs.

4:30
DOD 1915

Sanford, Burt

4:256,271,303,310i,316i,387

Sanford, Byron N.

*31; 1A:40,139; 4:11
DOB 10 Aug 1826
POB NY
DOD 1914
POD Denver
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 13 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Sanford, E. B.

4:230

Sanford, Mary E.

*52; 1A:40
DOB 17 Dec 1838
POB IN
DOD 4 Jan 1915
POD Denver
ARR 1 Jun 1860
RES Denver

Sanley, Oliver N.

*33; 1A:47,48; 3:174
DOB 1 Jul 1835
POB Delle, France
DOD 20 Dec 1912
POD Wattenberg
ARR 5 Apr 1860
REG 11 Sep 1887
RES Denver

Sargent, Nancy

4:152
DOD 1921

Sargent, Nelson

*31; 1A:41,47,75,76; 1:1,4,5,6,7,10,12,13,14,15,27,28,29,30,33,35,51,52,69,71,72,84,86,96,98,99,
110,113,133,155,229,234,289,291 (Memorial),307,310,311; Officer 1883,1884,1893
DOB 5 Nov 1811

POB VT
DOD 21 May 1893
POD Denver
INT 23 May 1893
ARR 1 May 1859
REG Jan 1882
RES Denver

Sarrell, William M. B.

*31; 1A:13; 1:151,169,170,174,196,199,213,221,263,349; 3:83,91

DOB 17 Oct 1820
POB England
DOD 22 May 1908
POD Golden
ARR May 1860
RES Golden

Sarwash, Henry

1A:88,102,105; 4:387,388; Officer 1942

Savory, George F.

*31; 1A:29

DOB 1 Sep 1842
POB NY
DOD 1888
ARR 9 Jul 1859
REG 15 Jan 1882
RES Boulder

Sawyer, H. F.

*31; 1A:12

DOB 26 Aug 1837
POB Lowell, MA
ARR Jun 1860
REG 19 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Sayre, Alfred

*31; 1A:9,27,31,32,33,51; 1:10; 2:43

DOB 10 Mar 1835
POB NJ
DOD 24 Oct 1896
POD New York, NY
ARR Mar 1860
REG 19 Oct 1881
RES Denver

Schaefer, --, Mrs.

4:183

Schaefer, Elizabeth

4:183

Schaefer, J. A.

4:183

Schaefer, Joseph A.

Son of Peter Schaefer

*55; 4:180,238,249,279

DOB 16 Jun 1880

POB Denver

REG 6 Mar 1914

RES Denver

Schaefer, Peter

*33; 1A:45; 1:159; 4:180,238,249,279,327,336

DOB 14 Sep 1836

POB Obertiefenbach, Nausau

DOD 8 Aug 1890

POD San Diego, CA

INT 17 Aug 1890

ARR 15 Jun 1860

REG 19 Jun 1886

RES Denver

Schaefer, Peter C., Jr.

Son of Peter C. Schaefer

*55

DOB 29 Aug 1874

POB Denver

REG 10 Dec 1914

RES Denver

Schaefer, Peter C., Sr.

4:11,183,327

Schaeffer, Joseph A.

4:11

Schayer, Herman

*31; 1A:40,75

DOB 18 Apr 1829

POB Prussia

DOD 5 Dec 1893

ARR 16 Jun 1860

SPO David Mitchell

REG 8 May 1891

RES Denver

Scherrer, Jacob

*31; 1A:8; 1:60; 4:89

DOB 8 Feb 1838

POB France

DOD 7 Jan 1918

POD Denver

ARR 11 Jul 1859

RES Denver

Schindle, Ed

2:356

Schindler, Edmund

2:162

Schinner, Adolph

*31; 1A:41; 1:145,213,313; 2:54,103; 3:156

DOB 17 Apr 1831
POB Prussia
DOD 29 Jun 1911
POD Denver
ARR 16 Apr 1860
RES Denver

Schleier, George C.

*31; 1A:8,18,27; 1:10,277,331,355,386; 3:125,128 (Memorial),139,154,156,201;

Officer 1910

DOB 4 Jan 1827
POB OH
DOD 4 Aug 1910
POD Long Beach, CA
ARR Nov 1858
RES Denver

Schleier, Rachel

4:230

Schneider, Conrad

*31; 1A:42; 3:139

DOB 27 May 1831
POB KS
DOD 27 Aug 1910
POD Denver, Mercy Hospital
ARR 15 Nov 1858
REG 12 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Schneider, Lizzie A.

*52; 1A:46

DOB 28 Jul 1856
POB Davenport, IA
ARR Sep 1859
REG 19 Oct 1886
RES Colorado Springs

Schoech, --, Mrs.

4:356,367,375,382,385,387

Schoech, Sarah H.

4:362i

Schram, George

*31; 1A:13; 1:10 (Memorial)

DOB Mar 1830
POB Adams Co., NY
DOD 27 Jan 1885
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 Jan 1885
SUR a son

ARR 15 Jun 1860
RES Denver

Schram, Minerva

*52; 1A:13
DOB 1836
POB VT
ARR 15 Jun 1860
RES Denver

Schutz, Jacob

*33; 1A:49
DOB 20 Oct 1836
POB Berne, Switzerland
ARR 1 Jul 1859
SPO A. Butters
REG 4 Jul 1889
RES Franktown

Schuyler, Carl

Honorary Member
4:91

Schwartz, Shirley

4:330i

Schweigert, --

4:325

Schweigert, John

4:316i

Schweitzer, --, Mrs.

1A:94

Schweitzer, Carl W.

1A:83,84,85,86,90,93,95,96,98,101,102,103,104,107,108,109; 4:362,363,364,368,368i,
369,370,371,373,374,375,376,377,378,379,380,382,383,384,386,388,389,390,391,392,393,
394,395,396,397

Schwiete, --, Mr.

4:333

Schwiete, Carl H.

1A:111,121; 4:296

Scoonover, Rosele

1A:114

Scott, --

4:333

Scott, Charles H.

4:338,341,342
INT Fairmount, 7 Mar 1936, Olinger's Mortuary

Scott, Charles H., Mrs.

4:342

Scott, H. P.

*33; 1A:49,75

DOB 16 May 1836

POB Licking Co., OH

ARR 15 May 1860

RES Davenport, IA

Scott, John W.

4:335,336,337,343,344

INT Mt. Olivet, 20 May 1936, Sacred Heart Church

Scott, John W., Mrs.

4:344

Scrivner, J. A.

*55; 1A:77

DOB 9 Aug 1863 [sic]

POB OH

ARR 15 Jun 1860

SPO O. P. Wiggins

REG 10 Oct 1895

RES Denver

Scudder, John M.

3:139

DOD 31 Dec 1910

POD Denver

Seavey, Mason M.

*31; 1A:10,48,49,79; 1:41,51,52,146,234,301,302,338; 2:95, 202,342;

3:71,94,115,116; 4:33,41,69; Officer 1911,1912

DOB 10 Dec 1836* 10 Dec 1840 (1A:10)

POB ME

DOD 18 Nov 1917

POD Denver

ARR 20 Jun 1859

RES Denver

Sebben, Lilly Baker

Dau of N. A. Baker

4:316i,342,362i,366,368i,370,373,374,375,377,387

Sees, David

2:93

DOD 8 May 1897

Seeus, George W.

2:256

Seibert, Matt

4:348i

Seigel, Thelma

4:330i

Semper, Charles S.

*31; 1A:13,256; 1:233,239,263,273,326,418; 2:32,65,131,191; 3:45,93; 4:69;
Officer 1891,1901,1911
DOB 30 Jun 1830
POB England
DOD 5 Sep 1917
POD Denver
ARR 20 Apr 1859
RES Denver

Semper, Charles S., Mrs.

2:257; 3:114,137

Seveir, --, Rev.

4:366

Sewall, E. K.

1A:44
DOB 29 Jan 1817
POB Easton, PA
ARR Aug 1860

Seyner, George

1A:78
ARR 1860

Shafer, John B.

*55; 4:153
DOB 12 Sep 1835
POB Columbus, OH
DOD 11 Nov 1921
POD Biggsville, IL
INT Crown Hill
REG 25 Dec 1918
RES Denver

Shank, Jacob

*33; 1A:48; 3:156
DOB 28 Nov 1837
POB Franklin Co., PA
DOD 25 Jul 1911
POD Raton, NM
ARR 4 Jul 1859
SPO M. M. Seavey
RES Denver

Shannon, --, Mrs.

2:162
DOD ca Aug 1899
INT 11 Aug 1899

Shannon, H. N.

*38
DOB 23 Nov 1834

POB NY
DOD 12 Dec 1906
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
ARR 20 May 1860
RES Denver

Shannon, John R., Rev.

1:323

Shapter, Edward

*31; 1A:42; 1:27,28; 2:242,263

DOB 20 Mar 1888
POB England
DOD 10 Feb 1901
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 13 Feb 1901
ARR May 1859
REG 10 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Sharpley, W. H.

4:36

Shaver, Alice

4:351,361

Shaw, D. D.

*31; 1A:11; 1:28,41; 2:152; 3:5

DOB 1828
POB Canada West
DOD 16 Sep 1905
POD Denver
ARR 28 May 1859

Shaw, Earle L.

1:ii; 2:ii; 3:ii; 4:ii

Shaw, Frederick

2:166

Shaw, John H.

*38; 1A:79

DOB 3 Mar 1833
POB NY
ARR 22 May 1859
SPO A. G. Rhoads
RES Del Norte

Shaw, Joseph

*31; 1A:13; 1:23,24,25 (Memorial)

DOB 7 Jul 1832
POB ME
DOD 26 Oct 1885
POD Aspen
ARR 8 May 1860

Shaw, William R.

4:215

Shay, --, Mrs.

4:344,364

Sheedy, Dennis

1A:256

Shelby, V. S.

*31; 1A:42; 2:43

DOB 5 Feb 1827

POB TN

DOD 3 Dec 1896

POD El Paso, TX

RES Santa Fe, MN

Shephard, --, Judge

4:222,226

ARR 1863

Shindel, Edward F.

*35; 1A:77; 2:236,356,358,370; 3:33,47,54 (Memorial), 69; Officer 1906,1907

DOB 11 Mar 1839

POB Tamaqua, PA

DOD 31 Mar 1907

POD Denver

ARR 18 May 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 7 May 1895

RES Denver

Shindel, George Cole

Son of Edward F. Shindel

*38; 3:91

POB Tamqua, Skuylkill Co., PA

REG 16 Dec 1908

RES Denver

Shindler, Edmond

2:162

Shiver, Olive

4:334

Shock, John W.

3:19

Shoemaker, L. C.

1A:87

Shortridge, William T.

*33; 1A:49,75

DOB 3 Apr 1831

POB Henry Co., KY

ARR 15 Apr 1860
SPO A. Sagendorf
REG 20 Aug 1889
RES Fort Collins

Shoup, George L.

2:376
DOD 21 Dec 1904

Shoup, Oliver Henry

4:120

Shreve, James A.

*31; 1A:39; 1:12,13,280,331,354,418; 2:231,265,297,303,344,346,360,363,370,371;
3:8,21,27,29,31,42,193,201; Officer 1902,1905,1907-1913

DOB 6 Apr 1835
POB NJ
DOD 7 Sep 1913
POD Denver
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Shrock, John

3:68

Shrock, John W.

*33; 1A:44; 1:218,221,345,381;
2:142,143,152,160,204,222,223,226,231,234,235,243,245,246,251,261,265,266,269,273,274,275,297,298,
319,323,331,356,365,373; 3:193,201; Officer 1896-1898,1905-1913

DOB 7 Jan 1838
POB Georgetown, KY
DOD 16 Feb 1913
POD Denver
ARR 19 Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Sibbon, --, Miss

Dau of N. A. Baker
4:342

Sibley, --, General

1A:100

Sietz, Herman L.

4:253

Sigler, George W.

*33; 1A:75; 1:424,425; 2:42

DOB 11 Nov 1833
POB Rochester, NY
DOD 26 Mar 1896
POD Brighton
ARR 5 Jul 1860
SPO Charles Lerchen

REG 2 Apr 1890
RES Denver

Silverman, Joan
1A:114

Silverthorne, Marshal
*31; 1A:8,37,64,70,72,73; 1:6,7,26,27,33,36,37,47,70,83,84,85
DOB 15 Sep 1811
POB NJ
DOD 14 Sep 1887
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 17 May 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Breckenridge

Simmons, Peter A.
*33; 1A:75; 4:11
DOB 15 Jun 1829
POB Cleveland, OH
DOD 6 Jan 1914
POD Denver
ARR 18 Sep 1859
SPO A. Sagendorf
REG 15 Dec 1890
RES Denver

Simmons, Philander
Honorary Member
1:393,403; 2:168,189,400
DOB 31 Aug 1831* 31 Aug 1821 (2:400)
POB Batavia, NY
DOD 11 Nov 1899
INT Riverside, 13 Nov 1899

Simms, --, Rev.
2:260

Simms, Mary
*52; 1:400
DOB 1826
POB Peru, ME
DOD 26 Aug 1895
POD Harris
ARR 10 Jun 1860
REG 16 Jan 1895
RES Denver

Simonton, Clara E.
*54
DOB Oct 1858
POB IN
ARR 29 May 1860
REG 27 Mar 1896
RES Denver

Simonton, Frances M.

*54

DOB Aug 1836
POB OH
ARR 29 May 1860
REG 27 May 1896
RES Denver

Simonton, Frank E.

*35; 3:140

DOB 24 Dec 1865
POB CO
POD Denver
ARR 24 Dec 1865
REG 3 Dec 1910
RES Victor

Simonton, George E.

Son of T. H. Simonton

*35,38; 3:140; 4:11

DOB 12 Dec 1863
POB Bear Creek
DOD 24 Jun 1914
POD Denver

Simonton, T. H.

*33; 1A:46; 1:94,95,162,200,210,214,330,339,344,424,430; 2:82, 99, 100,101,120,121,163,178;
3:115,174; Officer 1895,1910

DOB 2 Oct 1827
POB Frankstown, PA
DOD 25 Nov 1912
POD Denver
ARR Jun 1859
REG 20 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Simpson, Carson Douglas

1:140

DOB 18 Jun 1859
POB Central City, Gilpin Co.

Simpson, Dora Lee

1A:114

Simpson, George L.

1A:82
ARR 1840

Simpson, John

1:386

Simpson, Kit Carson

1:128
POD Golden

Simpson, William L.

1A:86,112; 4:354,355

DOD 15 Dec 1940 (1A:112), 24 Dec 1940 (1A:86)

INT Jackson, WY

Sisty, Wilson E.

*31; 1A:11,26,27,51; 1:142,143 (Memorial)

DOB 29 Sep 1827

POB PA

DOB 14 Oct 1889

POD Denver

INT 16 Oct 1889

ARR May 1859

RES Brookdale

Skerritt, --, Mrs.

4:394

Skerritt, Mary

Wife of Thomas Skerritt

*52; 1A:45; 2:234,235 (Memorial),263

DOB Aug 1838* Aug 1839 (2:235)

POB Ireland* Parsonstown, IA (2:235)

DOM Nov 1856

POM Pontiac, MI

DOD 17 Jan 1901* 16 Jan 1901 (2:234)

POD Petersburg

INT a Littleton cemetery, 18 Jan 1901

ARR 27 Jun 1859* 2 Jun 1859 (2:235)

REG 9 Oct 1886

RES Petersburg

Skerritt, Thomas M., Jr.

*31; 1A:13; 4:30

DOB 24 May 1860

POB CO

DOD 26 Apr 1915

POD Englewood

ARR 24 May 1860

Skerritt, Thomas, Sr.

*51; 1A:13; 1:392; 2:152,276,379; 3:71,193; 4:30

DOB 16 Aug 1828

POB Ireland

DOD 28 May 1913

POD Englewood

ARR 2 Jun 1859

Skinner, A. P. W.

1A:20

Slade, Charles P.

*32; 1A:8

DOB 30 May 1832

POB NY

POD Pitkin

ARR 12 Jul 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Caribou

Slater, Abraham

*38; 1A:78; 3:193

DOB 1828
POB Canada
DOD Mar 1913
POD Jefferson Co.
INT Crown Hill
ARR 14 Jun 1859
SPO Jerry Coulehan
REG 1 Oct 1897
RES Denver

Slater, M. S.

2:327

Slater, Milo H.

*32; 1A:10,20,75; 1:142,143,175,179,214,224,240,241,267,268,272,280,281,388,389,432;
2:2,58,64,167,182,194,200,202,215,217,230,382,386; 3:163,165; 4:7,30

DOB 27 Nov 1841
POB IL
DOD 9 Feb 1915
POD Denver
ARR 19 May 1860
RES Leadville

Slater, Seth S.

*32; 1A:11,77; 2:363,366 (Memorial),376

DOB 22 May 1831
POB NY
DOM 1873
DOD 17 Sep 1904
POD Denver* Como, Park Co. (2:366)
INT Riverside, 19 Sep 1904
ARR 4 Jul 1859

Slaughter, William M.

*32; 1A:2,8,82,123,256; 2:93

DOB 25 Jul 1830
POB OH
DOD 19 Nov 1897
POD Loveland
ARR 15 Oct 1858
REG 22 Jun 1872
RES Denver

Smallwood, --

4:285,342,345,358,359,360,362i,364,381,382,388

Smallwood, --, Mrs.

4:333,340,359,361,368i,376,381

Smallwood, James E.

4:198,201
ARR 1859 (4:198) 27 Dec 1860 (4:201)

Smallwood, Mary

4:375
INT Riverside, 20 Jan 1939

Smallwood, O. D.

4:201

Smallwood, Oscar L.

Son of James E. Smallwood
1A:84,97,108,109,110,139;
4:198,201,202,228,234,258,259,284,341,345,346i,347,348,350,351,352,353,356,361,364,368i,372,375,
377,382,386,388,390,392; Officer 1927,1930-1932,1934,1935
DOD 19 Oct 1942
INT Riverside, 22 Oct 1942

Smallwood, Oscar L., Mrs.

4:351,356,361,362i

Smidths, Julius

1:309

Smiley, --, Mrs.

4:348i

Smiley, --, Rev.

1:339

Smiley, Francis E., Rev.

2:120

Smith, --

4:131,394

Smith, --, Dr.

4:242

Smith, --, Mrs.

Dau of Mrs. Mary Brown
4:348i

Smith, A. A.

*32; 1A:20,43; 2:338
DOB 25 Aug 1829
POB OH
DOD 20 Mar 1903
POD Baxter Springs, KS
ARR 28 Jun 1859
REG 13 Sep 1883
RES Leadville

Smith, A. C.

*32; 1A:8
DOB 18 May 1832

POB NY
ARR 17 Feb 1859
RES Denver

Smith, A. H.

*32; 1A:41,48; 1:316,322,349,358; 2:222; Officer 1895

DOB May 1843
POB Ireland
ARR 16 Jun 1860
RES Denver

Smith, Adam

*32; 1A:41
DOB 25 Nov 1834
POB IL
ARR 20 Jan 1859
RES Castle Rock

Smith, Alonzo

*35; 1A:78; 3:139
DOB 28 Mar 1838
POB Bennington, VT
DOD 22 Jan 1910
POD Denver
ARR 3 May 1860
SPO H. M. Orahood
REG 3 Mar 1898
RES Denver

Smith, Andrew H.

4:175
DOD 1922/1923

Smith, Andrew, Mrs.

4:183

Smith, Anice

1A:114

Smith, Austin W.

Honorary Member
3:1,19
REG Nov 1905

Smith, B., Mrs.

4:183

Smith, Carol

4:346i

Smith, Charles H.

Son of John W. Smith
*35; 3:174
DOB 4 Sep 1857
POB PA
DOD 1934

REG 23 Apr 1912
RES Denver

Smith, Eben, Mrs.
3:201

Smith, F. R., Mrs.
4:183

Smith, George W.
1A:82

Smith, H. A.
3:183; 4:131,132,201

Smith, H. H.
2:222

Smith, H. L., Mrs.
4:261

Smith, H. N.
4:249

Smith, H. P. A.
1A:28,82

Smith, H. R.
4:201

Smith, Helen Young
*52; 1A:42
DOB 28 Feb 1848
POB IN
ARR May 1858
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Smith, Henry
4:183,303

Smith, Henry A.
Son of James Smith
*38; 4:32,33
DOB Jun 1861
POB New York
REG 21 Feb 1910
RES Denver

Smith, Henry A., Mrs.
4:12

Smith, Henry, Mrs.
4:183

Smith, James G.

*32,38; 1A:39; 1:24,28,110,382,400
DOB 26 Jan 1806
POB Chile, S. America
DOD 20 Jul 1895
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 23 Jul 1895
ARR 1 Jun 1860 *38; 15 Jun 1860 *32
REG 14 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Smith, John G.

*33; 1A:48; 1:177
DOB 9 Jul 1824
POB Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada
DOD 4 Mar 1891
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 5 Mar 1891
SPO E. Riethmann
REG 13 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Smith, John Simpson

1A:82

Smith, John W.

*35
ARR 3 Jun 1860

Smith, Nick

1A:82

Smith, Peter

4:338,342,344,346i,362i,363,373,392

Smith, Philip

4:11
DOD 1914

Smith, Rebecca A.

*52; 1A:41
DOB 23 Nov 1835
POB IL
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Castle Rock

Smith, Walter A.

*32; 1A:43; 3:69
DOB 4 Jul 1842
POB KS
DOD 31 Jan 1907
POD Denver
ARR 14 May 1860
REG 13 Sep 1883
RES Colorado Springs

Smith, William A.

*32; 1A:11; 1:147,402,385,386; 2:340; 3:51,67,156; Officer 1887,1888,1894,1896,1904

DOB 5 Nov 1840
POB England
DOD 4 Nov 1911
POD Denver
ARR 1 Mar 1860
RES Denver

Smith, Winton

3:156

Smock, --, Mrs.

4:367
DOD 1911

Snell, George W.

*32; 1A:44,76,78; 1:386; 2:25,80,288,356; 3:112

DOB 29 Mar 1829
POB Pompey, Onondaga Co., NY
POD Denver, St. Luke's Hospital
DOD 18 Jun 1909
ARR Jun 1859
REG 22 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Snell, Helen C.

2:257,263

DOD 13 Sep 1901 (2:263); 15 Sep 1901 (2:257)
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 17 Sep 1901, Walley & Rollins

Snell, W. W.

*55; 4:48

DOB 13 Dec 1833
POB Oneida Co., NY
DOD 27 Nov 1916
POD Ft. Atkinson, WI
ARR 22 Jun 1859
REG 1915
RES Ft. Atkinson, WI

Snetzer, Jacob

3:193
DOD 1913

Snider, Lou

1:386,418

Snyder, Ed, Mrs.

4:183

Snyder, Emma

*52; 1A:39

DOB 6 Oct 1860
POB Denver

ARR 6 Oct 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Snyder, L. C.

*35; 1A:78
DOB 28 Apr 1839
POB Erie Co., NY
ARR 9 Jul 1860
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 22 Mar 1897
RES Black Hawk

Snyder, Lewis C.

2:80,107,376
DOD 19 Sep 1904

Somers, --, Dr.

4:327,338

Sommer, H. O.

4:316i,351

Songer, Frederick W.

*38; 2:375
DOB 20 Aug 1836
POB IL
ARR 6 Jun 1859
REG 3 Dec 1904
RES Edgewater

Sopris, --, Mr.

4:192

Sopris, --, Mrs.

4:381

Sopris, Allen B.

*32; 1A:9,50,70,72,73;
1:1,20,23,24,25,36,37,42,46,47,48,49,60,62,77,79,80,86,88,92,98,99,113,131,138,140,151,
155,251,253,289,291; 2:2,66,67 (Memorial), 93
DOB 20 May 1837
POB Brookville, IN
DOD 3 May 1897
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 5 May 1897
SUR wife, children, brother
ARR 23 Apr 1860
RES Denver

Sopris, E. B.

*33; 1A:44; 1:41,43
DOB 21 Jul 1843
POB Aurora, IN
ARR 8 Jun 1859
REG 16 Sep 1884

RES Trinidad

Sopris, Elizabeth A.

*52; 1A:46; 3:156,204

DOB 14 Feb 1815
POB Trenton, NY
DOD 18 Dec 1911
POD Denver
ARR 20 Apr 1860
REG 19 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Sopris, George L.

*32; 1A:10; 1:343; 3:201; 4:49,50,59,109,165,166,183,195,197,258,259,262;

Officer 1920,1921

DOB 2 Feb 1853
POB IN
ARR 23 Apr 1860
RES Denver

Sopris, Indiana

Mrs. Cushman
3:204

Sopris, Levi

3:193
DOD 1913

Sopris, Richard

*32; 1A:7,47,51,52,64,71,82; 1:1,21,24,25,30,33,69,77,84,156,163,282,283,310,311;
3:201,204; 4:128; Officer 1872-1881,1886

DOB 26 Jul 1813
POB PA
DOD 7 Apr 1893
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 10 Apr 1893
ARR 15 Mar 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Sopris, Simpson T.

*32; 1A:9; 3:94; 4:183,195,209,211,249,267

DOB 3 Dec 1845
POB IN
ARR 23 Apr 1860

Southgate, Lila B.

*54; 1A:76; 1:312
DOB 1849
POB Boon Co., IL
ARR Jun 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 25 Jan 1893
RES Denver

Southworth, Dixon L.

*32; 1A:12,48; 1:211,215 (Memorial), 222 (Memorial)

DOB 1827
POB IA
DOD 12 Oct 1891
POD Denver
INT 14 Oct 1891
ARR 1860

Spangler, M.

2:239

Spano, Sam

4:313

Sparks, George

*32; 1A:29

DOB 9 Jul 1841
POB PA
ARR 2 May 1860
REG 20 Jan 1882
RES NV

Spaulding, --, Bishop

1:395; 2:86

Spaulding, --, Mrs.

2:352

Speed, J. H.

*32; 1A:11; 1:251; 3:95

DOB 1824
POB KY
DOD 21 Mar 1905
POD Denver
ARR 6 Jul 1860
RES Denver

Speer, Martha A.

*52; 1A:76; 1:312

DOB 23 Nov 184_
POB MO
ARR 2 Jun 1860
SPO George Tritch, J. J. Riethman
REG 15 Oct 1893
RES Denver

Spencer, Ben D.

*33; 1A:75; 1:394; 3:193

DOB 18 Mar 1829
POB Appomatox Co., VA
DOD 4 Nov 1913
POD Denver
ARR 15 Jul 1860
SPO T. E. Wheeler
REG 30 Dec 1890
RES Denver

Spencer, John C.

*32; 1A:8
DOB 27 Nov 1831
POB OH
DOD 24 Dec 1875
ARR Jul 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Spencer, Mary B.

*52
DOB 1845
POB Westport, MO
ARR 15 Jul 1860
REG Denver
RES 30 Dec 1890

Spencer, May B.

1A:75
SPO T. E. Wheeler

Spielman, David

*55; 3:193
DOB 16 Apr 1834
POB Germany
ARR Jun 1859
REG 4 Jun 1913
RES Colorado Springs

Spining, Isaac P.

*32; 1A:41
DOB 21 Sep 1837
POB OH
ARR 1 Apr 1859
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Denver

Spotswood, Robert J.

*33; *55; 1A:47; 1:252,255,386,390; 2:24; 3:139
DOB 25 Oct 1839
POB Sperryville, VA
DOD 17 Apr 1910
POD Littleton
ARR 16 Apr 1860*33; 15 Sep 1859*55
REG 13 Sep 1887*33; 30 Sep 1895*55

Sprague, A. E.

4:268

Sprague, Abner E.

Son of Thomas Sprague
*55; 4:178,182,195,250
REG 3 Oct 1914
RES Moraino, Park Co.

Sprague, Thomas

*55

ARR 1 Jul 1860

Springer, --, Mrs.

4:358i

Springer, C. G., Mrs.

4:355,356

Stackler, E. M., Mrs.

4:183

Stanbury, A. M.

*32; 1A:10,23,27,31,33,256; 1:251,253 (Memorial),265; Officer 1882

DOB 6 Nov 1830

POB NY

DOD 1 Dec 1892

POD Denver

INT Fairmount, 3 Dec 1892

SUR widow

ARR 27 Jun 1859

RES Denver

Stanchfield, --

4:373

Stanchfield, E. E.

4:357,362i

Stanchfield, Edward

1A:111,118,121

Standley, Joseph

4:69

DOD 1917

Standring, Maria

*52; 1A:44,70,71,72 (Memorial); 1:3

DOB 1822

POB Handley, England

DOD ca 12 Nov 1884

INT Riverside, 16 Nov 1884

ARR 1860

REG 24 Sep 1884

RES Pine

Standring, Robert

*33; 1A:44,70,71,72 (Memorial); 1:3

DOB 19 Mar 1838

POB Heywood, England

DOD ca 12 Nov 1884

INT Riverside, 16 Nov 1884

ARR Jul 1859

REG 24 Sep 1884

RES Pine

Stanger, John S.

4:48

DOD 1916

Stannard, Claire

4:199

Stansell, Jacob B.

*33; 1A:75; 1:196,199,233,236,248,250,251,289,303,329,330,374,392; 2:36,43,45,49 (Memorial)

DOB 23 Sep 1823

POB Arcadia, Wayne Co., NY

DOD 6 Dec 1896

POD Cripple Creek

INT Hallett & Baker

ARR 15 May 1860

SPO R. O. Old

REG 16 Dec 1890

RES Denver

Stanton, Frank F.

*35; 1A:77

DOB 29 Oct 1858

POB IA

ARR 1 Aug 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 1896

RES Denver

Stanton, Frederick J.

*32; 1A:10,21,22,23,26,27; 2:356,358; Benevolent Payments 4:36-89

DOB 21 Dec 1826

POB England

DOD 25 May 1918

POD Denver

INT Walley & Rollins

ARR 1 Aug 1860

RES Cheyenne, WY

Stanton, Irving W.

*32; 1A:12; 2:141; 4:152

DOB 6 Jan 1835

POB Waymart, Wayne Co., PA

DOD 18 Oct 1921

POD Ithaca, NY

ARR 1860

RES Pueblo

Stanton, Sarah A.

*52; 1A:49; 1:418,429; 2:39,43

DOB 13 Jun 1839

POB Knox Co., IL

DOD 26 Feb 1896

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 28 Feb 1896

ARR 9 Nov 1860

SPO M. M. Seavey
REG 3 Jul 1889
RES Denver

Stapleton, Benjamin F.

1A:92,94,114; 4:196,223,226,330i,337,342,349,356,357,358,361,362i,379,380,391,392

Stapleton, Benjamin F., Mrs.

4:196

Start, S. A.

*52

DOB 25 Jan 1824
POB IN
ARR 21 Jun 1860
REG 16 Jan 1888
RES San Jose, CA

Start, Sarah A.

Formerly Mrs. Coberly and Crull

*46

DOB died at age 75
DOD 14 Jan 1898
POD San Jose, CA
ARR 1860
REG 26 Apr 1893

Stebbins, --, Mrs.

4:365

Stecher, Louise

4:337

Steck, --, Mr.

1A:94; 4:322,377,382

Steck, --, Mrs.

1A:94,108; 4:361,364,368i,370,375,394

Steck, Amos

*32; 1A:9,19,27,28,47,64,76; 1:1,36,40,70,83,132,241,272,277,322,324,386; 2:194,198,324,331,333,346;
3:31,32,51,58,87,91,195,203 (Photo),204

DOB 8 Jan 1822
POB Lancaster, OH
DOD 17 Nov 1908
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 19 Nov 1908
ARR 29 May 1859
RES Denver

Steck, August

1A:108

DOD 19 Nov 1942
INT Fairmount, 21 Nov 1942, Olinger's Mortuary

Steck, Harry

4:337,338,340,361,362,364,368i,375

Steck, Harry, Mrs.

4:316i,340,377

Steck, Isabella M.

*54; 4:183,230,261,272,316i,338,340,355,356,357,377

DOB 26 Jan 1855

POB Watertown, WI

ARR Aug 1860

REG 30 Apr 1915

RES Denver

Steck, Sarah H.

*54

DOB 13 Oct 1824

POB Greenburg, PA

DOD 15 Sep 1912

POD Denver

ARR Aug 1860

REG 1 Oct 1910

RES Denver

Steele, --, Dr.

1A:28

Steele, --, Judge

4:342

Steele, --, Miss

4:207

Steele, H. D.

Honorary Member

3:1,19

Steele, Henry P.

4:323

DOD 1934

Steele, Hugh D.

1:166; 2:360,370

Steele, Hugh R.

*33; *55; 1A:77,79,111; 2:165,171,190,251,257,259,265,343,351,365,395; 3:4,7,8,9,19,27,29,30,201;

4:179,181 (Obituary),248; Officer 1902-1903, 1906-1911, 1913-1923

DOB 17 Jul 1850

POB Fairfield, IA

DOD 2 Nov 1923

INT Colorado Springs

ARR 24 May 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 16 Mar 1895

RES Cripple Creek

Steele, John M.

4:213,214,227

Steele, Mary E.

Sis of Hugh R. Steele
*54; 1:308; 4:179,180
POB IA
ARR 24 May 1860
REG 11 Nov 1905
RES Denver

Steele, Penn

4:310i

Steele, Robert W.

*32,*33; 1A:10,40,76; 1:296,297,310,312; 2:245,263,292; 3:19,205; 4:209.272,342
DOB 14 Jan 1820
POB Ross Co., OH
DOD 7 Feb 1901
POD Colorado Springs
ARR 16 Apr 1859
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 20 Jul 1893
RES Georgetown

Steinberger, F. B.

*33; 1A:76; 2:338
DOB 1 Sep 1827
POB Philadelphia, PA
DOD 20 Feb 1903
POD Seattle, WA
ARR 5 Nov 1859
SPO A. H. Barker, M. Storms
REG 21 Oct 1893
RES Pueblo

Steinberger, F. E.

1:312

Stepler, Joseph

4:30
DOD 1915

Stepp, Margaret

4:368

Sterling, Asa

4:108
DOD 1919

Stevens, --

4:346i

Stevens, C. D., Mrs.

*52; 1A:39
DOB 24 Apr 1857
POB IL

ARR Jun 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Stevens, Charles

4:337,356,362i

Stevens, Isaac Nelson

*55; 4:11, Benevolent Payments 201-221,223,227,229

DOB 19 Oct 1848
POB ME
DOD 1924
ARR 29 Jul 1859
REG 6 Mar 1914
RES Clifton, AZ

Stevens, P. K.

1A:92

Stevens, Tom

1A:92; 4:349

Stevens, William Cooper

*55; 4:152

DOB 13 Jan 1828
POB Greensborough, PA
DOD 22 Sep 1921
POD Black Hawk
ARR 15 May 1859
RE 14 Jun 1913
RES Black Hawk

Stewart, --

4:12

Stewart, --, Colonel

1A:84

Stewart, --, Major

4:362

Stewart, --, Mrs.

4:374

Stewart, Harvey

*55; 4:128

DOB 31 Dec 1835
POB Macoupin Co., IL
DOD 17 Jun 1920
POD Denver
ARR 28 Apr 1859
REG 26 Jun 1915
RES Denver

Stewart, Horace V.

4:183

Stewart, Jodie G., Mr.

4:362i

Stewart, Jodie G., Mrs.

4:362i

Stewart, R. W.

1:355

Stewart, William

*55; 1:11,30

DOB 21 Dec 1844

POB Glasgow, Scotland

DOD 7 Mar 1915

POD Littleton

ARR 7 Jul 1860

REG 30 Jun 1914

RES Littleton

Stewart, William, Mrs.

4:12

Stiles, --, Mrs.

3:187

Stimson, --, Colonel

1A:82

Stockton, R. P.

*32; 1A:40

DOB 13 Apr 1840

POB TN

ARR 4 Aug 1859

RES Deer Trail

Stoddard, --, Mr.

2:386

Stone, C.

2:21,131

Stone, Chester W.

2:223

Stone, J. S., Dr.

3:204

Stone, Sidney C.

Son of Wilbur F. Stone

4:176,221,227

Stone, Wilbur F.

*32; 1A:9,47,64,256; 1:156,315,316,322,342; 2:2,18,58,190,323,331,333,360,363; 3:58,201;

4:128,176,330i; Officer 1876,1877,1887,1891

DOB 28 Dec 1836

POB Litchfield, CT
DOD 27 Dec 1920
POD Denver
ARR Apr 1860
RES Pueblo

Stoner, Elizabeth (Lizzie H.)

*54; 3:40
POB MA
DOD 5 Jan 1906
ARR Aug 1860
REG 24 Apr 1893
RES Denver

Stoner, James M.

*33; 1A:76; 1:312,374; 2:2,21,118; 3:77,79,82,84,85,88,144,146
DOB 19 Dec 1837
POB Madison, WI
ARR 1 Jun 1860
SPO Levi Booth
REG 24 Apr 1893
RES Denver

Storms, E., Mrs.

Sis of Michael Storms
3:35

Storms, Michael

*33; 1A:46,76,78; 1:229,251,252,253,255,362,382; 2:58,64,120,191,232,259,276,279,324; 3:28,29,30,31
(Memorial),33 (Obituary), 35 (Memorial), 37,38,39,40; Officer 1893, 1904-1906
DOB 5 Nov 1823* 6 Nov 1823 (3:33)
POB Franklin, OH* Dayton, OH (3:33)
DOD 10 Nov 1906
POD Denver, St. Lukes Hospital
INT Riverside, 11 Nov 1906, Walley & Rollins
SUR two nieces
ARR 15 May 1859
RES Denver

Stouder, A. D., Mrs.

4:316i

Stout, Elisha P.

*55; 1A:82; 3:193
DOB 5 Apr 1834
POB Cincinnati, OH
DOD 20 Dec 1913
POD Los Angeles, CA
ARR 26 Oct 1858
REG 31 Mar 1913
RES Cincinnati, OH

Stover, John

Son of John Stover
*55
DOB Jul 1852

POB PA
REG 9 Sep 1916
RES Ft. Lupton

Stover, John

*55
ARR 1859

Stowell, Caleb S.

*38; 1A:79; 2:287,376
DOB 4 Jul a852
POB NY
DOD 26 Jan 1904
POD Magnolia
ARR 25 Jul 1860
SPO William Hodgson
REG 7 Jul 1902
RES Magnolia

Straight, Van B.

*33; 1A:44; 1:7
DOB 1 Feb 1837
POB Leesburg, VA
ARR 17 Jun 1859
REG removed from the record

Strasburg, H.

4:234

Strasserand, Carrie

1A:117

Strickler, James M.

Honorary Member
1:277; 3:174,178

Stringham, William

*32; 1A:11; 1:132; 2:200,228
DOD 14 Mar 1900
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 18 Mar 1900
ARR 5 Jul 1859
RES Denver

Strope, Andrew M.

*38; 3:91; 4:183,204,206 (Memorial), 207,227
DOB 24 Jun 1852
POB PA
DOD 23 May 1924
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 25 May 1924
ARR 2 Jun 1860
REG 16 Jul 1908
RES Denver

Suden, Michael

4:48
DOD 1916

Sulis, --, Mrs.
Dau of Samuel Monk
3:120

Sullivan, C.
4:360

Sullivan, Dennis
Honorary Member
3:57,71

Sutphin, Daniel O.
*33; 1A:44; 1:30,140,213,219,225,230,234,235,251,253,302 (Memorial),311
DOB 15 Oct 1842
POB Clear Springs, IN
DOD 26 Nov 1893
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 Nov 1893
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Swadley, George
3:40
DOD 12 Jan 1906

Swain, Alva
4:337,348i

Sweet, William Ellery
4:196,199

Sweet, William Ellery, Mrs.
4:196

Swena, J. Truxton
*55; 4:110,180,239,240
DOB 2 Feb 1851
POB Ogle Co., IL
ARR 22 Jun 1860
REG 20 Jan 1918
RES Denver

Swena, James
4:183,207

Swift, --, Dean
2:293

Swift, Bertha
*52; 1A:42
DOB 10 Nov 1857
POB IA
ARR 10 Sep 1860

REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Swisher, M. D.

*33; 1A:48
DOB 22 Mar 1838
POB Harrison Co., VA
ARR 6 Jun 1859
SPO W. Londoner
REG 12 Nov 1888
RES Silver Cliff

Switzer, George

*38; 1A:79
DOB 5 Nov 1829
POB NY
ARR Sep 1859
SPO A. C. Wright
REG 18 May 1901
RES Morrison

Sykes, Joseph W.

*38; 2:375
DOB 30 May 1837
POB Philadelphia, PA
ARR 5 Aug 1860
REG 30 May 1904

Tabor, --, Mrs.

1:278; 4:270,389

Tabor, H. C.

4:178

Tabor, Hannah S.

*52; 1A:43; 1:196,199
DOB 21 Jul 1833
POB Holland, VT
DOD 14 Jun 1891
POD Denver
INT 16 Jun 1891
ARR 20 Jun 1860
REG 15 Jul 1884
RES Denver

Tabor, Henry C.

*42
DOB 27 Sep 1860
POB CO
ARR 27 Sep 1860
REG 26 Jan 1922
RES Denver

Tabor, Horace A. W.

*34; 1A:43,53,55,64,80; 1:34,70,151; 2:145 (Memorial)150,174 (Memorial),188; 4:150,155,240,270,389
DOB 26 Nov 1830

POB Orleans Co., VT
DOD 10 Apr 1899
POD Denver
INT 14 Apr 1899
ARR 20 Jun 1859
REG 14 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Tabor, Jonathan F.

*34; 1A:43,64; 2:118,119 (Memorial),127

DOB 13 May 1827
POB Barton, VT
DOD 7 Nov 1898
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 9 Nov 1898, I. N. Rogers
ARR 20 Jun 1860
REG 23 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Tabor, John F.

1:196,199

Tabor, Nathaniel Maxey

*42; 3:112; 4:182,269,270; Officer 1928

DOB 4 Oct 1857
POB KS
DOD Jan 1929
ARR 29 Jun 1859
REG 9 Jul 1909
RES Denver

Taft, William H.

Honorary Member
3:103; 4:321

Tagert, J. R., Mrs.

1A:76
SPO Joseph Hodgson

Taggert, J. R., Mrs.

*52; 1:312
DOB 20 Jan 1849
POB Mansfield, OH
ARR 21 Jun 1859
REG 18 Dec 1893
RES Thomasville

Talbot, Anna M.

1:118; 2:155

Talbot, John H.

Son of Presley and Anna M. Talbot

*34; 1A:77; 1:118; 2:6
DOB 17 Nov 1859
POB Denver
SPO William N. Byers

REG 7 Nov 1895
RES Ward

Talbot, Presley

*34; 1A:48; 1:118,142,143,146,155,163,195

DOB 9 Dec 1827
POB Bourbon Co., KY
DOD 18 Oct 1890
POD Denver
INT 21 Oct 1890
ARR 16 Jun 1859
SPO J. D. Howland
REG 28 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Tallman, E. J., Mrs.

4:346i

Tallman, J. M.

*34; 1A:13

DOB 25 Apr 1838
POB Wyoming Co., NY
ARR 13 May 1859
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Frankstown

Tallman, John M.

Father of Mamie Krakow

4:242,245

DOB ca 1838
DOM Jan 1865
DOD Jan 1926
POD Colorado Springs
INT Parker
ARR 1858

Tallman, Jonathan

4:242

Tammen, H. H.

3:86

Taney, Patrick

1A:77

SPO E. A. Willoughby

Tappan, Lewis N.

1A:82,256

Tarbell, --, Mrs.

1A:90

Tarvin, Harry F.

4:328

Tascher, Charles

1A:82

Tascher, Jacob

4:152

DOD 1921

Tassett, J. W.

2:112

Taylor, Lewis E.

*34; 1A:75

DOB 17 Mar 1840

POB Chicago, IL

ARR 5 Sep 1860

SPO J. C. Anderson

REG 1 Jul 1890

RES Denver

Taylor, Maretta

1A:39; 1:68

DOB 20 Mar 1827

POB Rock Island, IL

DOD 26 May 1887

POD Denver

ARR 4 Jul 1860

REG 13 Dec 1882

RES Denver

Taylor, W. S.

*34; 1A:49

DOB 1 Feb 1832

POB Washington Co., PA

DOD 27 May 1896

POD Denver

ARR 1 Sep 1860

SPO J. J. Ryan

REG 12 Nov 1889

RES Ft. Collins

Teats, Eugene H.

*42; 3:140; 4:183,201

DOB 3 May 1850

POB MI

ARR 10 May 1860

REG 28 Feb 1910

RES Denver

Teats, Eugene, Mrs.

4:183

Teller, Harriet M.

4:185

DOD 29 Dec 1923

POD Denver

INT Fairmount

Teller, Henry M.

1:5,18,240; 2:1,2,4,6,7,8,9,15,20,39,121,122,148,176,239,324; 3:50,55,56,204,198; 4:185,261
DOD bef Dec 1923

Temple, John A.

*34; 1A:78
DOB 12 Sep 1833
POB VA
ARR 1 Jun 1859
SPO M. Storms
REG 5 Apr 1898
RES Dolores

Thatcher, Joseph A.

*42; 1A:81; 3:157,204; 4:89
DOB 31 Jul 1838
POB Shelbyville, KY
DOD 25 Oct 1918
POD Denver
ARR 17 Jul 1860
REG 13 Apr 1911
RES Denver

Thies, Rosa

3:114,136,201; 4:49,230

Thomas, --

4:338,340,371,374,387,389

Thomas, --, Mrs.

1A:87,96,99; 4:339,340,361,364,374,383,385,390,391

Thomas, B. F., Mrs.

4:316i,362i

Thomas, B. P., Mrs.

1A:109

Thomas, Ben, Mrs.

4:355

Thomas, Ben P., Mrs.

4:356

Thomas, Benjamin P.

1A:87,109; 4:341,362i

Thomas, Chauncey

4:328

Thomas, Flora

4:183

Thomas, J. H.

4:346i

Thomas, John

Janitor for headquarters
4:164-251

Thomas, M.

2:120

Thomas, Mary

*52

DOB 1841
POB IL
ARR Aug 1859
RES Denver

Thomas, Morris

4:30

Thomas, T. M.

4:104

Thomas, T. M., Mrs.

4:104

Thompson, Dwight S.

*34; 1A:10

DOB 4 Aug 1874
POB MA
ARR 4 Jun 1860* 4 Jul 1860 (1A:10)
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Thompson, Henry

*34; 1A:77

DOB 2 May 1833
POB PA
ARR 29 Jun 1859
SPO George A. Jackson
REG 17 Oct 1895
RES Leadville

Thompson, J. B.

Honorary Member
4:49

Thorne, Charley

3:204

Thorne, Mary E.

*52; 1A:40; 1:23

POB NY
DOD 19 Oct 1885
POD Boulder
INT 21 Oct 1885
ARR Jun 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Boulder

Thornton, George E.

*34; 1A:41,42,70,71; 1:14; 2:66,99,100 (Memorial),127

DOB 2 Nov 1829
POB CT
DOD 19 Feb 1898
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 23 Feb 1898
SUR widow and children
ARR 2 Jun 1859
REG 23 May 1883
RES Denver

Thornton, Margaret

1A:41

DOB 12 Jul 1834
POB NY
ARR 2 Jun 1859
REG 23 May 1883
RES Denver

Tiedman, C.

4:368,369

Tierney, James H.

*34; 1A:78

DOB 23 Feb 1852
POB Kings Co., NY
DOD 20 Jun 1905
POD Leadville
ARR 19 May 1860
SPO L. C. Snyder
REG 5 Apr 1898
RES Central City

Tillett, H. R.

1:424,425; 2:42

DOD Mar 1896

Tillett, Hiram R.

*34; 1A:48

DOB 27 Mar 1844
POB Perry Co., OH
DOD 18 Oct 1890
POD Denver
INT Boone, IA
ARR 1 Jun 1860
SPO J. T. Younker
REG 28 Mar 1888
RES Holly

Timson, Martha

4:30

DOD 1915

Titus, --, Mr.

Benevolent Payments 4:301-390

Titus, --, Mrs.

4:348i,390

Titus, John H.

3:156

DOD 1911

Titus, John, Mrs.

4:30

DOD 1915

Tomlinson, Joseph B.

*34; 1A:48,77; 1:429; 2:42

DOB 1 Feb 1832

POB Northamptonshire, England

DOD 27 May 1896

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 29 May 1896

ARR 15 May 1860

SPO H. M. Orahood

REG 28 Mar 1888

RES Denver

Tonnsley, --, Judge

1A:82

Totten, Oscar B.

*34; 1A:43

DOB 9 Apr 1830

POB NJ

DOD 1 Mar 1913

POD Helena, MT

ARR 14 Nov 1858

REG 5 Nov 1883

RES Helena, MT

Tough, W. S.

*34; 1A:11

DOB 1840

POB MD

ARR Apr 1860

REG 5 Nov 1883

RES Denver

Tourtlotte, Henry

*34; 1A:75

DOB 27 Sep 1839

POB DuPage Co., IL

DOD 21 Jun 1911

POD Hennepin, IL

ARR 15 Jun 1860

SPO T. E. Wheeler

REG 30 Dec 1890

RES Aspen

Tovain, --, Mrs.
4:382

Tovoni, --, Mrs.
4:372

Tower, --, Mrs.
4:337,348i

Trankle, John
*34; 1A:42
DOB 25 Oct 1850
POB IL
ARR 10 Sep 1860
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Trankle, Justina
*52; 1A:42
DOB 20 Sep 1825
POB Baden
DOD 8 Dec 1904
POD Denver
ARR 10 Sep 1860
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Trankle, Rosie
1A:42
DOB 5 Nov 1864
POB CO

Trebony, --, Mrs.
4:390

Trevauney, --, Mrs.
4:389

Trey, T. A., Rev.
2:107

Tritch, --, Mr.
1:278,279

Tritch, Elizabeth M.
*52
DOB 10 Jan 1854
POB IA
ARR Aug 1860
REG 14 Apr 1887
RES Denver

Tritch, George
*34; 1A:11,23,26,31,64,76,256; 1:10,19,21,30,33,156,163,170,173,284,285,355,386,414,417; 2:167,183
(Memorial),189; 3:201; Officer 1881,1882,1886,1887

DOB 25 Apr 1829
POB Baden, Germany
DOD 8 Oct 1899
INT Fairmount
SUR wife
ARR 26 Apr 1860
REG 11 Sep 1883
RES Denver

Tritch, George, Mrs.

*52; 3:139

DOB 22 Feb 1834
POB Pittsburg, PA
DOD 3 Jul 1910
POD Swampscott, MA
ARR Aug 1860
REG 14 Apr 1887
RES Denver

Tritch, J. Frank

*34; 1A:47

DOB 13 Nov 1855
POB Tipton, IA
ARR Aug 1860
SPO J. T. Younker
REG 6 Mar 1888
RES Denver

Tritch, Phil

1:285

Trott, A. B.

4:199

Troy, Joe

1A:94

Troutman, --, Mr.

2:242

Trucker, --, Mrs.

4:368i

Trust, --, Captain

1A:94

Tucker, A. W.

*34; 1A:45

DOB 10 Jan 1837
POB Chester Co., PA
DOD 1 Aug 1899
POD Gilpin Co.
ARR 2 Jun 1859
DOM 24 Sep 1885
RES Bald Mountain

Tumer, Hamlin A.

*34

DOB 7 Apr 1837
POB ME
ARR 13 Jun 1860
REG 10 May 1893
RES Summitville

Tunnell, --, Mr.

1:47

Turck, Titus

Honorary Member
3:2,19,193,198
DOD 1913

Turley, James M.

*34; 1A:40

DOB 30 Jul 1830
POB MO
ARR May 1859
REG 6 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Turner, George

4:33,180,226,251,259,277

Turner, George E.

*34; 1A:46

DOB 17 Jun 1838
POB Hancock Co., IN
POD KS
ARR Apr 1860
REG 5 Feb 1887
RES Silver Cliff

Turner, George E.

Son of George F. Turner

*42; 4:149; Officer 1922

DOB 26 Aug 1859
POB Lewis, IA
REG 26 Apr 1915
RES Denver

Turner, George F.

*34; 1A:78; 4:30

DOB 24 Mar 1836
POB DE
DOD 16 Oct 1915
POD Denver
INT Fairmount
ARR 26 Apr 1860
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 10 Mar 1898
RES Denver

Turner, Hamlin A.

*34; 1A:76; 1:312

DOB 7 Apr 1837

POB ME

ARR 13 Jun 1860

SPO A. Jacobs; B. P. Haman

REG 10 May 1893

RES Summitville

Turner, J. C.

*34; 1A:47

DOB 10 Mar 1836

POB Terryville, CT

DOD 20 May 1902

POD Durango

ARR 22 Jun 1858

SPO J. T. Younker

REG 25 Feb 1888

RES Durango

Turner, Jack

1A:82

Turney, J. H.

1A:82

Turpin, --

4:166

Turpin, --, Mrs.

3:29; 4:164,169

Turpin, Sarah A.

*52

DOB 6 Aug 1842

POB Irwin, KY

ARR 10 Jun 1860

REG 29 Aug 1894

RES Denver

Twitchell, LaFayette

*34; 3:5,91

DOB 26 Feb 1829

POB IL

DOD 25 Sep 1908

POD Elizabethtown, IL

ARR 16 Jun 1859

REG 4 Jun 1898

RES Elizabethtown, IL

Twombly, --, Mrs.

1A:89,94,100,139; 4:333,338,340,345,361,364,365,366,370,372,374,382,384,385,394

Twombly, B. F.

*42; 4:152

DOB 19 Jun 1854

POB St. Joseph, MO
DOD 27 Jan 1921
POD Denver
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 5 Feb 1914
RES Ft. Lupton

Twombly, Ben F.
4:11

Twombly, Ben, Mrs.
1A:99

Twombly, George, Mrs.
1A:99; 3:175,196,201

Twombly, George C.
1A:91

Twombly, George W.
1A:139,256; 3:40,51,115,146,201; 4:328 (Photo),362,362i,366,367; Officer 1907,1910,1912-1937
DOB 1851
POB NH
DOM 5 Feb 1875
POM Brighton
DOD 26 Dec 1937
INT 28 Dec 1937, Rogers' Mortuary
ARR Jan 1863/1864

Twombly, George W., Mrs.
1A:99; 4:261,328 (Photo),334,336,339,345,351,361,362i,365,366,379
DOB 1858
POB NC
DOM 5 Feb 1875
POM Brighton
ARR 1870

Twombly, G. W. K.
*42
ARR Jun 1860

Twombly, Hurd W.
Son of G. W. K. Twombly
*42; 1A:89,91 (Memorial),92; 4:153,195,259,329,337,338,359,393
DOB 22 Sep 1851
POB Dover, NH
DOD 4 May 1941
INT Ft. Lupton, 7 May 1941
REG 9 Jan 1922
RES Brush

Twombly, John
4:328

Twombly, Lena Story
4:352,357

Tyler, B. B. Rev.

2:323

Tynon, James

*34; 1A:75; 1:240; 4:89

DOB 2 Nov 1836
POB Alexandria, VA
DOD 6 Mar 1918
POD Denver
ARR 20 Oct 1860
SPO A. G. Rhoads
REG 23 Oct 1890
RES Denver

Underhill, Eugenia Putz

4:108

DOB 1919

Utter, David, Rev.

2:236

Uzzell, Thomas, Rev.

1:414; 2:101,118,121,137,138,168,209,252,259,270,365

Vaile, Gertrude

4:21,57

Van Deren, A. J.

*35; 1A:79; 2:228; 4:11

DOB 15 Jan 1831
POB KY
DOD 25 Mar 1914
POD Denver
ARR 9 Jun 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 1900
RES Denver

Van Hanagan, --, Mrs.

4:362i,387

Van Vlierden, A. H.

*35; 1A:46

DOB 19 Sep 1828
POB Ulster Co., NY
ARR 15 Sep 1859
REG 10 Sep 1887
RES Denver

Van Wormer, Isaac P.

*35; 1A:10; 1:60,157,168; 2:323,329 (Memorial),338; 4:328

DOB 15 Apr 1833* 15 Apr 1830 (2:329)
POB Montgomery Co., NY
DOD 12 Aug 1903
POD Denver

INT Riverside, 14 Aug 1903
ARR 17 Jun 1859
REG 5 Apr 1898
RES Denver

Vanderbilt, --, Commodore
3:33,35

Van Hooser, Peggy
4:377

Vanhorn, Charles C.
*35; 1A:75
DOB 13 Mar 1832
POB Woodville, Rappahannock Co., VA
ARR 10 May 1859
SPO J. F. Gardner
REG 10 Feb 1890
RES Parker Station

Varnum, --, Judge
4:339

Vasquez, Anthony Pike
1A:82

Vasquez, Louis
1A:82

Veasey, M. C., Mrs.
*53; 1A:40
DOB 17 Oct 1828
POB OH
ARR 8 May 1860
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Ventross, Mary
4:346i

Vickroy, --, Mrs.
1A:95

Vickroy, Joseph J.
Son of Thomas Vickroy
*35; 1A:139,256; 4:153,178,228,241,242,267; Officer 1928-1942
DOB 2 Jan 1860
POB NE
REG 5 Feb 1921
RES Denver

Vickroy, Thomas
*35
ARR 15 Aug 1859

Villard, Henry

Honorary Member
*35; 1:160,164,189,228
DOB 11 Apr 1835
POB Speyer, Rhenis, Bavaria
DOD 12 Nov 1901
ARR 25 Apr 1859* 5 May 1859 (1:160)
REG 10 Jul 1899
RES NY

Vincent, B. T., Rev
1:360,418; 2:66; 4:12

Vinnage, A.
1A:82

Visscher, C.
*35; 1A:13
DOB 15 Dec 1833
POB Clifton Park, NY
DOD 2 Aug 1900
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 6 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Vivian, John C.
1A:87,92,94

Vivian, John C., Mrs.
1A:90

Voensburg, --, Rev.
2:257,370

Voorhees, --
1A:82

Vormelker, --, Mrs.
4:374,375

Vosburg, Nathan O.
4:323
DOD 1934

Vroom, J. W.
2:194

Waddell, --, Mr.
2:195

Wade, H., Mrs.
4:183

Wagoner, Addela
2:239

Wagoner, Henry O.

*37; 1A:48; 1:382; 2:2,236,237 (Memorial),263

DOB 27 Feb 1816
POB Hagerstown, MD
DOM 1844 Susan M. Lyons
POM Chatham, Canada
DOD 27 Jan 1901
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 29 Jan 1901
ARR 20 Jul 1860
SPO E. J. Sanderlin
REG 1888
RES Denver

Wagoner, Henry O., Jr.

2:239

DOB 12 Jan 1851
POB Chicago, IL
POD Lyons, France

Wagoner, Marcellena

2:239

Wagoner, Susan M. (Lyons)

2:238,239

DOD 1869

Wahlberg, --, Rev.

4:340,342

Wain, William

*42; 2:189

DOB 4 Jun 1821
POB England
ARR 4 May 1860
REG 5 Jun 1899
RES Denver

Wainwright, H.

1A:82

Wakeman, Lizzie

*53; 1A:46

POB St. Joseph, MO
ARR 1860
REG 13 Aug 1887
RES Denver

Wakeman, Moses H.

*37; 1A:46; 3:139

DOB 3 Oct 1841
POB Delaware Co., NY
DOD 5 Nov 1910
POD Denver
ARR Jul 1860

REG 13 Jul 1887

Walbrach, --
4:338,339,374

Walbrach, Albert
4:316i

Walbrach, Conrad
*36; 1A:39; 2:167,183; 4:10,12,89
DOB 8 Feb 1837
POB Germany
POD Denver
INT 1 Jul 1918
ARR 1 Sep 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Walbrach, F. A.
1A:98; 4:329,339,363; Officer 1942

Walker, Charles T.
*42; 4:11
POB Black Hawk
ARR 31 Aug 1868
REG 28 Feb 1914
RES Denver

Walker, Henry B.
*36; 1A:41; 4:11
DOB 23 Feb 1833* May 1833 (1A:41)
POB Vandalia, IL
DOD 19 Sep 1914
POD Denver
ARR 20 May 1860
REG 23 Jan 1883
RES Husted

Walker, John
*36; 1A:39; 1:178,181 (Memorial),195
DOB 17 Feb 1833
POB ME
DOD 24 Mar 1891
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 26 Mar 1891
SUR wife and family
ARR Dec 1860
REG 13 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Walker, Mary Clark
*53; 4:12
DOB 28 Oct 1858
POB Bedford, IA
ARR 6 Jul 1859
REG 12 Mar 1913

RES Denver

Wall, D. K., Mrs.

3:96; 156

DOD 1911

Wall, David K.

*36; 1A:8,48; 1:151,386; 3:94,112,204; Officer 1882,1890

DOB 26 May 1826

POB OH

DOD 27 Jan 1909

POD Denver

ARR 29 Apr 1859

REG 22 Jan 1872

RES Denver

Wall, Frank

3:26

Wall, John H.

*36; 1A:29; 3:40

DOB 17 Jan 1842

POB IN

DOD Sep 1906

ARR 29 Apr 1859

REG 16 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Wallace, John M.

*37; 1A:44

DOB 9 Aug 1825

POB Hamilton Co., OH

ARR 26 May 1860

REG 14 Nov 1884

RES Leadville

Walley and Rollins

John J. Walley and R. P. Rollins, Undertakers

2:166,168,184,200,203,215,257,259,279,303,324,331,342,344,346,365; 3:30,31,33,37,198; 4:78

Walley, John J.

*36; 1A:9,17,20; 4:128,129

DOB 22 Feb 1826

POB NY

DOD 4 Jan 1920

POD Denver

ARR 17 Jul 1860

REG 16 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Wallihan, A. G., Mrs.

*53

DOB 22 Feb 1837

POB S. Milwaukee, WI

ARR Jul 1860

REG 4 Nov 1914

RES Lay, Moffat Co.

Walling, W. B.

*36; 1A:13
DOB 31 Jan 1835
POB VT
ARR Jun 1860
REG 16 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Walrod, Abram

*36; 1A:11; 2:199,228
DOB 1825
POB NY
DOD 8 Feb 1900
POD Gunnison City
INT Gunnison
ARR 10 Oct 1858
REG 19 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Walsen, Fred G.

4:329

Walter, A., Mrs.

4:183

Walter, R. J.

4:338,377

Walter, R. J., Mrs.

3:49,71,201; 4:183,230,316i,338,357,362i,370,377
INT Mt. Olivet, 5 Apr 1939, the Catholic Cathedral

Walters, --

4:370,387,389,394

Walters, --, Mrs.

3:93; 4:339,348i,356,361,362i,365,374,381

Walters, Augusta Schwiner

1A:90

Wanamaker, Elizabeth A.

*53; 4:89
DOB 8 Mar 1838
POB Boscobel, WI
DOD 24 Feb 1918
POD Denver
INT Crown Hill
ARR Jul 1859
REG 25 Feb 1918
RES Denver

Wanless, John

*36; 1A:12,20; 1:45

DOB 1833
DOD Jul 1886
ARR 1859
REG 16 Jan 1882
RES Colorado Springs

Wannemaker, Jonas E.

*36; 1A:29; 3:112
DOB 7 Apr 1828* 1838 (1A:29)
POB OH
DOD 11 May 1909
POD 3 miles from Golden
ARR 1 Jul 1859
REG 19 Jan 1882
RES Golden

Wannemaker, L. E.

*42; 1A:75
DOB 9 Aug 1859
POB Grand Co., WI
ARR Jun 1860
SPO James L. Boutwell
REG 18 Aug 1891
RES Delta

Ward, James R.

*42; 1A:78; 3:5
DOB 30 Mar 1835
POB IL
DOD 22 Mar 1905
POD Golden
ARR 2 Jul 1860
SPO James L. Boutwell
REG 20 Aug 1897
RES Golden

Ware, --, Mrs.

1:278

Ware, William Wallace

*37; 1A:75,78; 2:112,303 (Memorial),338
DOB 22 Dec 1835
POB Pomfret, Windsor Co., VT
DOD 10 Mar 1903
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 13 Mar 1903, Walley & Rollins
ARR 6 May 1860
SPO S. I. Lorah; O. H. Henry
REG 1890
RES Denver

Warner, J. H.

*37; 1A:45
DOB 5 Nov 1829
POB New Milford, CT
DOD bef 26 Mar 1897

ARR Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Idaho Springs

Warner, Wilbur William

Son of William C. Warner

*42

DOB 20 Dec 1850
POB Erie Co., PA
DOD 11 Apr 1916
POD San Diego, CA
REG 20 Jul 1914
RES Madison, WI

Warner, William W.

4:11,48

Warren, --, Mr.

3:187

Warren, DeWitt M.

*42; 3:193,197,198,199; 4:1,2,3,4,5,6,7,14, Benevolent Payments 16-89

DOB 21 Mar 1831
POB Olean, NY
DOD 7 May 1918
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 1 Jun 1860
REG 27 Oct 1913
RES Denver

Warren, H. E., Rev.

2:103

Warren, Ida Miller

4:225,226

Warren, Thomas H.

1A:256; 4:30

DOD 1915

Warren, William W.

4:11,48

Waser, Raymond

1A:115,117

Washburn, A. J.

*36; 1A:40,53,71

DOB 4 Mar 1827
POB ME
ARR 13 Jun 1859
REG 16 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Washburn, E. B.

2:238,239

Waterman, Charles W.

4:279

Waters, --, Mr.

1A:92

Watson, Joseph W.

*36; 1A:30; 3:174

DOB 11 Oct 1830

POB OH

DOD 18 Apr 1912

POD Denver

INT Riverside

ARR Jun 1859

REG 25 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Watts, Sylvester

*42; 1A:79; 2:338; 3:174

DOB 14 Sep 1837

POB St. Louis, MO

DOD 14 Oct 1912

POD Columbia, MO

ARR 15 May 1859

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 23 Jul 1903

RES St. Louis, MO

Way, Hank

1A:82

Wayne, Frances Belford

4:338

Weaver, Erastus

*36; 1A:41

DOB 14 Mar 1834

POB VA

ARR 14 Apr 1860

REG 20 Dec 1882

RES Sedalia

Webber, Annie R.

*53; 1A:75

DOB 5 Dec 1845

POB Jefferson Co., WI

ARR 1 Jul 1860

SPO S. C. Webber

REG 29 Dec 1890

RES Denver

Webber, Blanche

4:362i

Webber, Lucien J.

*37; 1A:48

DOB 9 Aug 1835
POB Jackson Co., MI
ARR 4 Jul 1860
SPO O. N. Sanley
REG 1888
RES Denver

Webber, Sidney C.

*37; 1A:48,75; 2:82,93

DOB 27 Apr 1833
POB Oneida Co., NY
DOD 19 Nov 1897
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 21 Nov 1897
ARR 20 Jun 1859
SPO O. N. Sanley
REG 1888
RES Denver

Webster, R. C.

1:350

Weelman, Mary A. Deaver

4:152

DOD 1921

Weidman, --

1A:94; 4:370

Weidman, J. H.

4:209,394

Weil, L. B., Mrs.

4:30

DOD 1915

Weil, Leopold B.

*36; 1A:12; 1:280; 2:272,274 (Memorial),287

DOB 12 Nov 1840
POB Ellerstadt, Germany
DOD 22 Mar 1902
POD Denver
INT Jewish Cemetery, "on the hill" 24 Mar 1902
SUR wife and children
ARR 24 Jun 1860
REG 5 Apr 1881
RES Denver

Weir, Fanny

2:338

DOD 12 Oct 1903

Weisenhorn, Frank

4:152

DOD 1921

Welch, T. C.

2:352

Welles, A. M.

2:194

Wellman, Sylvanus

*36; 1A:29

POB PA

ARR 9 Jul 1859

REG 15 Jan 1882

RES Boulder

Wells, --, Judge

3:203

Wells, A. W.

3:31

Wells, E. P.

1:332

Wells, E. T.

2:305,352

Wells, J. H., Mrs.

1A:46

DOB 5 Mar 1841

POB Augusta, ME

ARR 8 Jun 1860

Wells, Leonard W.

*42; 1A:79; 2:220,323,330,346; 3:112; Officer 1906

DOB 12 Sep 1837

POB OH

DOD 23 Apr 1909

POD Denver

ARR 20 May 1860

SPO E. A. Willoughby

REG 1 Sep 1900

RES Denver

Wells, Thomas S.

1A:77

SPO S. S. Slater

Welsh, Martin

1:284

Wendell, C. D.

*36; 1A:43

DOB 12 Apr 1836* 25 Apr 1826 (1A:43)

POB Herkimer Co., NY

ARR May 1860

REG 29 Jan 1884
RES Morrison

Wendling, Elizabeth

*54; 1A:76; 1:312

DOB 1835
POB Leavenworth, KS
ARR 15 Jul 1860
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 3 Feb 1893
RES Denver

Wendling, Henry

*37; 1A:43

DOB 15 Apr 1837
POB Baden, Germany
DOD 19 Oct 1891
POD Trinidad
ARR 15 May 1860
REG 30 Jun 1884
RES Denver

Wepf, E. L.

2:245

West, George

1A:38,77; 1:386; 3:40
DOD Nov 1906

West, George, Mrs.

4:128
DOD 1920

West, Henry W.

4:131

Westoven, Daniel

*42; 1A:76

DOB 15 Jan 1830
POB Fayette Co., IN
ARR 9 Jun 1860
SPO W. H. Hurlburt
REG 16 Aug 1892
RES Evans

Wettengel, --, Mrs.

1A:89; 4:358,364,366,367,368i,370,371,374,375,377,379,380,382,384,387,391,396

Wettengel, Earl

4:256,337,368i

Weybrew, Arthur, Mrs.

4:362

Weybrew, Gertrude M.

1A:139; 4:352,357

Wheeler, F. E.

1A:25

Wheeler, --, Mrs.

1A:139

Wheeler, Amelia D.

*53; 1A:43

DOB 22 Jul 1839
POB Dresden, OH
ARR 13 Oct 1860
REG 26 Jul 1884
RES Ft. Lupton

Wheeler, Charles

*42; 1A:75; 2:212,228

DOB 29 Jun 1883 [sic]
POB New York, NY
DOD 9 Oct 1900
POD Denver
ARR Jun 1860
SPO P. P. Herbert
REG 10 May 1891
RES Denver

Wheeler, F. E., Mrs.

4:351,355,358i,359,361,362i

Wheeler, Florence E.

4:356

Wheeler, Frank

*37; 1A:44

DOB 5 Nov 1843
POB Rockford, IL
ARR 15 Jun 1860
REG 24 Sep 1884
RES Denver

Wheeler, Frank E.

Son of John S. Wheeler

*42; 1A:256; 3:201; 4:11,32,33,141,178,183,214,259,271,272,370 (Memorial),381;

Officer 1930-1938

DOB 1 Feb 1862
POB CO
DOD ca Nov 1938
INT Platteville, 12 Nov 1938, Moore Mortuary
REG 27 Feb 1914
RES Ft. Lupton

Wheeler, Frank E., Mrs.

4:340,342,348i,359,361,370,372

Wheeler, John S.

*36; 1A:8,37,75,76,79; 1:173,264; 3:40; Officer 1893

DOB 7 Nov 1835
POB MA
DOD 16 Apr 1906
POD Platteville
ARR 17 Jun 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Ft. Lupton

Wheeler, Theodore A.

4:359,360
INT Riverside, 3 Sep 1937

Wheeler, Theodore E.

*37; 1A:43,47,75; 3:5
DOB 13 Sep 1936
POB Wooster Co., MA
DOD 3 Oct 1905
POD Platteville
INT Riverside
REG 26 Jul 1884
RES Ft. Lupton

Wheeler, W.

4:259

Wheeler, W. W.

4:245

Whipple, Jeremiah W.

3:139
DOD 11 Jan 1910
POD Steamboat Springs

Whipple, W. W.

*36; 1A:12; 1:121; 3:174
DOB 1837
DOD 9 Jul 1912
POD Harris
ARR 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES Denver

White, --, Miss

4:342

White, --, Mrs.

1A:92

White, James

1A:82

White, Jonathan E.

*36; 1A:30; 2:370,371 (Memorial),376
DOB 25 Feb 1833
POB PA
DOD 17 Dec 1904

POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 20 Dec 1904
ARR 13 May 1859
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

White, Laura

4:357,362

White, Mary A.

*53; 1A:76; 1:312
DOB 28 Mar 1836
POB Killarney Co., Ireland
ARR 18 Jan 1860
SPO Daniel Banta
REG 5 Dec 1893
RES Denver

White, Richard J.

*37; 1A:45; 1:337,352,353,363,364,366
DOB 15 Jun 1820
POB Westmeath Co., Ireland
DOD 1 Nov 1894
POD Elyria (Denver)
INT Mt. Olivet, 4 Nov 1894
ARR 15 Jun 1860
REG 28 Sep 1886
RES Denver

Whitely, Edward

4:323,348i
DOD 1934

Whitlach, J. W.

*36; 1A:13
DOB 12 Sep 1843
POB PA
DOD Aug 189_
POD San Francisco
ARR 18 May 1859
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Brooklyn, NY

Whitley, --, Mrs.

4:345,348i,356

Whitley, E. D., Mrs.

4:332,355

Whitney, James M.

*37; 1A:48
DOB 28 Nov 1833
POB Rochester, NY
ARR 3 Aug 1860
SPO A. M. Stanbury
REG 1888

RES Deadwood, SD

Whitsitt, Emma C.

*53; 1A:49

DOB 11 Mar 1842
POB Cleveland, OH
DOD Apr 1912
POD Monterey, Mexico
ARR 9 Sep 1859
SPO Sagendorf
REG 4 Mar 1889
RES Denver

Whitsitt, Richard E.

1A:27,28 (Memorial),32,82
DOB 30 Mar 1830
POB Hamilton Co., OH

Whitsitt, Richard E., Mrs.

1A:28

Whittaker, M., Rev.

2:276

Whittemore, O. A.

*36; 1A:9,17,36; 1:10,148,150,355; 3:5; Officer 1876,1883,1886

DOB 2 Mar 1828
POB Spencer, MA
DOD 11 May 1905
POD Denver
ARR 24 Mar 1860
REG 25 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Wier, Fannie

*53

DOB 1838
POB Erie, PA
DOD 12 Oct 1903
POD Denver
ARR 28 Jun 1860
REG 6 Aug 1888
RES Denver

Wier, J. W., Mrs.

1A:54,55

Wier, James W.

*36; 1A:11,64; 1:70,166; 2:18,32,137; 3:91; Officer 1898

DOB 28 Jan 1826
POB Mercenlo, PA
DOD 2 Jan 1908
POD Denver
ARR 28 Jun 1860
REG 10 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Wiggins, Martha

Mrs. O. P. Wiggins

*53; 1:392,400

DOB 17 Nov 1829

POB Canada, IL

DOD 16 Oct 1895

POD Denver

INT Riverside, 18 Oct 1895

ARR 10 Apr 1860

RES Denver

Wiggins, Oliver P.

*36; 1A:13,77; 1:28,41,146,229,234,313,386,392; 2:111,150,153,177,187;

3:170,174,187,188,193,198; Officer 1894

DOB 22 Jul 1822

POB Canada

DOD 30 Nov 1913

POD Denver

INT 1 Dec 1913

ARR Dec 1858

REG 7 Jan 1882

RES Byers

Wignall, R.

4:279

Wilcox, G. W.

1A:256

Wilcox, Phillip P.

*36; 1A:9; 1:28,30,32,46,51,52,83; 3:156

DOB 6 Sep 1824

POB Bradford Co., PA

DOD 25 May 1911

POD Denver

ARR 14 Jun 1860

REG 7 Jan 1882

RES Denver

Wild, Jonathan E.

*37; 1A:47

DOB May 1853

POB Braintree, MA

DOD 22 Jan 1890

POD Cheyenne, WY

ARR 9 Mar 1860

SPO G. W. Brown

REG 6 Nov 1887

RES Cheyenne, WY

Wilder, William F.

*36; 1A:11,25,60,62,67,68,69,70; 1:326,327 (Memorial),366; Officer 1885

DOB 1833

POB NY

DOD 11 Feb 1894

POD Boulder
INT Riverside
SUR wife
ARR 24 Dec 1859
REG 7 Jan 1882

Wilhelm, David O.

3:204

Wilhelm, Ruth A.

*53
DOB 22 Oct 1844
POB NY
ARR 3 Jul 1859
REG 1 Oct 1903
RES Denver

Willacy, Ella

1A:84,88,89,90,92,93,94,95; 4:377,382,390,394,395

Williams, --, Mrs.

1A:95

Williams, Andrew J.

*37; 1A:49,82; 1:277,349,355,378,400
DOB 22 Nov 1833
POB Bombay, Franklin Co., NY
DOD 30 May 1895
POD Denver
INT 1 Jun 1895
ARR 1 Nov 1858
SPO Matt Seavey
REG 1889
RES Denver

Williams, Arthur

2:305

Williams, B. D.

3:204;205

Williams, Bill ("Old Bill")

2:400

Williams, Jerah E.

*36; 1A:8,12, 2:101,127
DOB 21 Apr 1834* 21 Apr 1835 (1A:12)
POB CT
DOD 17 Mar 1898
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 18 Mar 1898
ARR 27 Apr 1859
REG 7 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Williams, Mary E. A.

Dau of Henry J. Allen
4:180

Williams, Robert
4:22

Williams, Sidney
*42; 1A:77,104; 4:113,141,155,158,164,183,255,266,267,298,299,300,302,303,304,306,310i,316i,317,
318,319,320,322i,325,327,329,330,331,332,333,334,336,338,339,340,341,342,343,344,345,346,348i,
349,350,351,352,366,367,368i,370,394
DOB 14 Sep 1858
POB IA
ARR 18 Jun 1860
SPO John W. Ratliff
REG 23 Jul 1894
RES Denver

Williams, Sid, Mrs.
4:361

Williams, Thomas H.
4:303

Williamson, George R.
3:156
DOD 1911

Willis, Robert B.
*42; 1A:76,82; 1:312
POB Adams, Jefferson Co., NY
ARR 20 Oct 1858
SPO A. H. Barker
RES La Veta

Willoughby, E. A., Mrs.
4:152
DOD 1921

Willoughby, Edmund A.
*36; 1A:10,30,77,78,79; 1:98,99; 2:328,329 (Memorial),331,332 (Memorial),338; Officer 1894-1903
DOB 6 Jan 1936
POB Tompkins Co., NY
DOD 30 Oct 1903
POD Denver
INT Riverside, 1 Nov 1903, Walley & Rollins
SUR widow
ARR 28 Oct 1858
REG 7 Jan 1882
RES Denver

Willoughby, Frank
4:152

Willoughby, Fred
4:152

Willoughby, Martha B.

*53; 1A:43

DOB Sep 1833
POB MO
DOD 23 May 1921
POD Topeka, KS
ARR Jun 1860
REG 14 Jul 1884
RES Denver

Wilson, --, Mrs.

4:368i

Wilson, --, Mr.

4:12

Wilson, Andrew D.

*37; 1A:46,47; 1:166,179,386,388,389,390,405,407,412,413,425; 2:2,23,24,26,74,79,80,81,129,204,230,231,234,242,295,296,305,323,331,335,360,365,373,381; 3:33,42,172,174,178,179,191,193,195,201; 4:17,52,76,248; Officer 1899

DOB 2 Jul 1844
POB Wesson, MO
DOD 24 Nov 1912
POD Denver
ARR 24 May 1860
REG 20 Oct 1886
RES Denver

Wilson, Clark

2:223

Wilson, Frank E.

4:392

Wilson, George E.

*37; 1A:45

DOB 8 Dec 1838
POB Pittsburg, PA
ARR 2 May 1860
REG 24 Sep 1885
RES Sterling

Wilson, J. C., Mrs.

1A:26

Wilson, James

3:29

Wilson, James A.

3:21

Wilson, James M.

*42; 1A:78,256; 2:33,34,167,183,212; 3:168,175,189,195; 4:30,34,47;
Officer 1897,1898,1903,1905,1907,1909-1911,1913

DOB 24 Sep 1839
POB CT

DOD 12 Mar 1915
POD Denver
ARR 20 Jun 1860
SPO George W. Snell
REG 9 Dec 1896
RES Denver

Wilson, Joseph C.
1A:69

Winne, Peter
Honorary Member
3:195

Wise, --, Mr.
1A:89,94; 4:361,373

Wise, --, Mrs.
1A:85,87,94,95,100,105,108; 4:361,368i,374,379,382,387,394

Wise, Lee W.
1A:84,85,111,114; 4:354,362i,363,368i; Officer 1939-1942

Wise, Lee, Mrs.
4:379

Wise, William
*36; 1A:8,16,17,18,79; 1:316,322,326,386,389,425,428; 2:2,6,7,8,26,66,72,128,393; 3:40;
Officer 1890,1891,1899,1900,1903
DOB 3 Jun 1835
POB Wurttemberg, Germany
DOD 23 Oct 1906
ARR 1 May 1859
REG 20 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Witcher, John
3:139
DOD Dec 1910
POD Canon City

Withrow, Chase
*42
ARR 23 May 1860
REG 23 Oct 1907
RES Central City

Witter, Clara V.
4:11
DOD 1914

Witter, Daniel
*42; 1A:78,256; 3:19,20,24 (Memorial),40
DOB 13 Apr 1827
POB Franklin Co., IN
DOD 22 Jun 1906

POD West Denver
ARR 13 Aug 1859
SPO E. A. Willoughby
REG 29 Aug 1897
RES Denver

Witter, Daniel, Mrs.

1A:27,54,55

Wolcott, Edward Oliver

4:211,226

Wolff, --, Mr.

4:389

Wolff, Eliza Jane

*53; 1A:46

DOB 8 Mar 1825
POB OH
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 27 Apr 1886
RES Boulder

Wolff, Hiram G.

*37; 1A:29,49; 3:47; 4:49; Officer 1907

DOB 23 Oct 1845
POB Ohio Co., WV
ARR 20 Aug 1859* 6 Jul 1861 (1A:37)
REG 1888
RES Denver

Wolff, Joseph

*37; 1A:46

DOB 5 Aug 1825
POB PA
ARR 5 Jun 1860
REG 27 Sep 1886
RES Boulder

Wolpert, David

*37; 1A:10; 3:112

DOB 23 Nov 1833
POB OH
DOD 21 Oct 1909
POD "on ranch 8 miles S of Denver"
ARR Aug 1859
REG 22 Jan 1872
RES "down" Platte

Womack, Samuel C.

4:108

DOD 1919

Wood, Carrie

*53; 1A:75

DOB 29 Jul 1852

POB St. Louis, MO
ARR 1 Jul 1860
SPO George A. Wood
REG 5 Jan 1891
RES Kiowa

Wood, George A.

*37; 1A:75

DOB 4 Mar 1848
POB Cayuga Co., NY
ARR 25 Jun 1859
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 1891
RES Kiowa

Wood, Guilford

Honorary Member
4:49

Wood, James D.

1A:82

Wood, John R.

Honorary Member
4:150

Wood, Lou

2:356

Woodbury, James C.

*37; 1A:46; 2:338

DOB 16 Dec 1825
POB Franklin Co., MA
DOD Oct 1903
ARR 20 Apr 1860
REG 9 Feb 1887
RES El Paso County

Woodhave, Joseph P.

*42; 1A:77; 2:356,357 (Memorial),376

DOB Jun 1836
POB England
DOD 7 Jul 1904
POD Denver
INT Fairmount, 9 Jul 1904
SUR wife, daughters and son
ARR 13 Jun 1860
SPO J. B. Tomlinson
REG 21 Jan 1895
RES Denver

Woodhave, Mary

*54

DOB 1836
POB England
ARR 13 Jun 1860 from Nebraska

REG 10 Aug 1904
RES Denver

Woods, --, Mr.
1A:85

Woods, Leona M.
Grandau of Kit Carson
4:352,357

Woodward, B. F.
Honorary Member
3:57,71

Woodward, Thomas
*37; 1A:48; 1:421,423; 4:11
DOB 17 Mar 1838
POB County of Wicklow, Ireland
DOD 15 Sep 1914
POD Idaho Springs
ARR 18 Jun 1860
SPO M. D. Bolsinger
REG 28 Nov 1888
RES Denver

Wooton, Richens Lacy (Uncle Dick)
*37; 1A:49,256; 1:298 (Memorial),311; 4:328
DOB 6 May 1816
POB Meckeling Co., VA
DOD 21 Aug 1893
SUR widow
ARR 1 Jun 1836
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 14 Jan 1889
RES Trinidad

Wooton, Richens Lacy, Jr.
*37; 1A:49
DOB 21 Mar 1851
POB Taos, NM
ARR 25 Dec 1858
SPO A. H. Barker
REG 1889
RES Trinidad

Work, Bertie Dudley, Mrs.
1A:96; 4:346i

Wright, --, Mrs.
1A:94; 4:377,382

Wright, Andrew C.
*37; 1A:10,47,48,78,79,82; 1:14,21,70,83,98,99,166,289,293,299,329,330,367,378,385,
386,389,391,394,425; 2:26,58,60,101,136,137; 3:46,51,52,69,101; Officer 1883,1884,1888
DOB 4 Jul 1837
POB NY

DOD 7 Apr 1907
POD Denver
ARR 10 Jun 1858
REG 20 Jan 1872
RES Denver

Wright, Andrew C., Mrs.

*53; 1A:30
DOB 18 Jan 1840
POB Peru, ME
DOD 31 Oct 1916
POD Denver
ARR 20 May 1860
RES Denver

Wright, Charles W.

*37; 1A:10; 1:7,50,58,59; 2:228
DOB 12 Dec 1842
POB NY
DOD 7 Dec 1900
POD Tucson, AZ
ARR Jul 1860
REG 22 Jan 1872 (removed from rolls, reinstated)

Wright, Cordelia E.

*53; 1A:39
DOB 1840
POB ME
ARR 10 May 1860
REG 15 Dec 1882
RES Denver

Wright, Ellen C.

4:48
DOD 1916

Wright, Grace

4:272

Wright, J. A.

2:101

Wright, James C.

*37; 1A:47; 2:127
DOB 11 Apr 1837
POB Miami Co., IN
DOD 9 Oct 1898
POD Idaho Springs
ARR 27 Jun 1860
SPO W. L. Campbell
REG 23 Sep 1887
RES Idaho Springs

Wright, Pat B.

3:91
DOD 1908

Wyatt, David C.

*37; 1A:41; 1:60,421; 4:69

DOB 14 Oct 1837
POB MO
DOD 29 Apr 1917
POD Denver
ARR 5 May 1859
REG 20 Dec 1882

Wyncoop, E. W.

1A:28

Wyncoop, W. C.

1A:60,62

Yeager, Rex, Mrs.

4:198

Young, Alexander

4:181

Young, George M.

*38

DOB 2 Nov 1848
POB Indianapolis, IN
ARR 1 Aug 1860
REG 18 Jun 1908
RES Colorado Springs

Young, Jennie Cass

4:183

Yunker, Jason T.

*38; 1A:10,23,51,64,70,75,82; 1:30,33,60,70,83,86,9798,99,156,386,424; 2:2; 3:51,92,186,193,201;
Officer 1888

DOB 1 Aug 1833
POB OH
DOD 29 Sep 1913
POD Denver
INT Riverside
ARR 22 Jun 1858
RES Denver

APPENDIX A: CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

The Society of Colorado Pioneers.
Know All Men By These Presents:

That we Joseph E. Bates, R. Sopris, A. Jacobs, Wm. N. Byers, H. P. Bennet, A. C. Hunt, W. F. Stone, Geo. Tritch, Nelson Sargent, John L. Dailey, Geo. M. Chilcott, T. G. Anderson, Loren W. Cutler, Geo. T. Clark, B. H. Eaton, David Mitchell, Amos Steck, H. H. Hewitt, Jacob Downing, John C. Kauffmann, Wolfe Londoner, J. B. Chaffee, Ed. J. Sanderlin, Marshall Silverthorn, James W. Wier, Andrew C. Wright, Jason T. Younker, H. B. Morse, A. Sagendorf, W. A. H. Loveland, Geo. E. Kettle, A. H. Barker, Wm. R. Beatty, and their associates, residents of the State of Colorado, and citizens of the United States, have associated themselves together as a Society under the name and style of The Society of Colorado Pioneers, for the purpose of becoming a body corporate (not for pecuniary profit) under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Colorado, and in accordance with the provisions of the laws of said state. We do hereby make, execute and knowledge in duplicate this certificate in writing of our intention so to become a body corporate under and by virtue of said laws.

First – The corporate name and style of our said Society shall be The Society of Colorado Pioneers.

Second – The objects for which our said Society is formed and incorporated is to cultivate social intercourse, form a more perfect union among its members, and create a fund for charitable purposes in their behalf; to collect and preserve information connected with the early settlement and subsequent history of the country, and to perpetuate the memory of those whose sagacity, energy and enterprise induced them to settle in the wilderness and become founders of a new State.

Third – Our said Society is to exist for the term of Twenty years.

Fourth – The affairs and management of our said Society is to be under the control of Five Directors, and Joseph E. Bates, Nelson Sargent, Loren W. Cutler, Casper R. Hartman and John C. Kaufman are hereby selected to act as said Directors until the fourth Monday in January, 1885.

Fifth – The operations of our said Society will be carried on in the City of Denver, County of Arapahoe, and State of Colorado.

Sixth – The principal place and business office of said Society is in the City of Denver, in the County of Arapahoe and State of Colorado, aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals, on this Twenty-seventh day of June, in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-Four.

APPENDIX B: OFFICERS
SOCIETY OF COLORADO PIONEERS 1885-1943

1885 1:2-29

Joseph E. Bates	President
Jacob Downing	1 st Vice-President
Thomas G. Anderson	2 nd Vice-President
Benjamin H. Eaton	Director
John L. Dailey	Director
David S. Mitchell	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William F. Wilder	Marshall

1886 1:30-48

Jacob Downing	President
George Tritch	1 st Vice-President
Richard Sopris	2 nd Vice-President
Joseph E. Bates	Director
John L. Dailey	Director
O. A. Whittemore	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
J. M. Chivington	Marshall

1887 1:49-96

George Tritch	President
Wilbur F. Stone	1 st Vice-President
Robert S. Roe	2 nd Vice-President
Jacob Downing	Director
William N. Byers	Director
David S. Mitchell	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William A. Smith	Marshall

1888 1:97-127

Jason T. Younkers	President
Caleb S. Burdsall	1 st Vice-President
Anselm H. Barker	2 nd Vice-President
Andrew Sagendorf	Director
Andrew C. Wright	Director
David S. Mitchell	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William A. Smith	Marshall

1889 1:128-146

Andrew Sagendorf	President
William N. Byers	1 st Vice-President
Anselm H. Barker	2 nd Vice-President
William N. Byers	Director
John M. Chivington	Director
David S. Mitchell	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William R. Marshall	Marshall

1890 1:147-171

Alvin Marsh	President
George W. Drake	1 st Vice-President

David K. Wall	2 nd Vice-President
O. H. Henry	Director
Robert S. Roe	Director
David S. Mitchell	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William Wise	Marshall

1891 1:172-215

Wilbur F. Stone	President
John D. Howland	1 st Vice-President
Samuel Monk	2 nd Vice-President
John Good	Director
Charles S. Semper	Director
William R. Marshall	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William Wise	Marshall

1892 1:216-256

David H. Moffat	President
William N. Byers	1 st Vice-President
George W. Drake	2 nd Vice-President
Thomas Crippen	Director
Charles Lerchen	Director
William R. Marshall	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
Charles Lerchen	Marshall

1893 1:257-305

Anselm H. Barker	President
Nelson Sargent	1 st Vice-President
James L. Boutwell	2 nd Vice-President
John S. Wheeler	Director
H. E. Hyatt	Director
Michael Storms	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
Andrew Sagendorf	Marshall

1894 1:306-360

John D. Howland	President
John L. Dailey	1 st Vice-President
Joseph Brown	2 nd Vice-President
Thomas G. Anderson	Director
Oliver P. Wiggins	Director
Edmund A. Willoughby	Secretary
George W. Drake	Treasurer
William A. Smith	Marshall

1895 1:361-396

A. G. Rhoads	President
T. H. Simonton	1 st Vice-President
Samuel Monk	2 nd Vice-President
Nathan A. Baker	Director
A. H. Smith	Director
Edward A. Willoughby	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
Charles Lerchen	Marshall

1896 1:397-2:36
John D. Howland President
Samuel Monk 1st Vice-President
Nathan A. Baker 2nd Vice-President
William Hodgson Director
John W. Shrock Director
Edmund A. Willoughby Secretary
John L. Dailey Treasurer
William A. Smith Marshall

1897 2:37-89
John L. Dailey President
Samuel Monk 1st Vice-President
William Hodgson 2nd Vice-President
John W. Shrock Director
James M. Wilson Director
Edmund A. Willoughby Secretary
James M. Wilson Treasurer
Caspar R. Hartman Marshall

1898 2:90-123
John W. Schrock President
William H. Macomber 1st Vice-President
Ai W. Brownell 2nd Vice-President
James W. Wier Director
James M. Wilson Director
Edmund A. Willoughby Secretary
John L. Dailey Treasurer
Caspar R. Hartman Marshall

1899 2:124-186
Andrew D. Wilson President
Caspar R. Hartman 1st Vice-President
Charles Lerchen 2nd Vice-President
J. J. Dunagan Director
William H. Macomber Director
Edmund A. Willoughby Secretary
John L. Dailey Treasurer
William Wise Marshall

1900 2:187-226
Caspar R. Hartman President
A. W. Bailey 1st Vice-President
Samuel I. Lorah 2nd Vice President
Frank Hall Director
Charles Lerchen Director
Edmund A. Willoughby Secretary
John L. Dailey Treasurer
William Wise Marshall

1901 2:227-261
Charles Lerchen President
Samuel I. Lorah 1st Vice-President
George C. Griffin 2nd Vice-President

Frank Hall	Director
Charles S. Semper	Director
Edmund A. Willoughby	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William Wise	Marshall

1902 2:262-285

Hugh R. Steele	President
Alfred Butters	1 st Vice-President
David M. Richards	2 nd Vice-President
A. J. Barker	Director
James A. Shreve	Director
Edmund A. Willoughby	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
George W. Drake	Marshall

1903 2:286-336

Hugh R. Steele	President
Alfred Butters	1 st Vice-President
A. W. Bailey	2 nd Vice-President
James M. Wilson	Director
Edward Chase	Director
Edmund A. Willoughby	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
William Wise	Marshall

1904 2:337-372

Arthur E. Pierce	President
William H. Macomber	1 st Vice-President
William A. Smith	2 nd Vice-President
J. J. Dunagan	Director
William W. Hull	Director
Michael Storms	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
James L. Boutwell	Marshall

1905 2:373-3:3

William H. Macomber	President
James A. Shreve	1 st Vice-President
A. W. Bailey	2 nd Vice-President
James M. Wilson	Director
N. S. Hurd	Director
Michael Storms	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall

1906 3:4-38

N. S. Hurd	President
A. W. Bailey	1 st Vice-President
James L. Boutwell	2 nd Vice-President
Edward F. Shindell	Director
Leonard W. Wells	Director
Michael Storms	Secretary
died in office	
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer

John W. Shrock	Marshall
1907 3:39-67	
James A. Shreve	President
Edward F. Shindell	1 st Vice-President
Samuel J. Mitchell	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
James M. Wilson	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
John L. Dailey	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall
1908 3:68-89	
A. W. Bailey	President
James L. Boutwell	1 st Vice-President
George W. Lechner	2 nd Vice-President
Joseph B. Donovan	Director
James M. Wilson	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall
1909 3:90- 109	
James L. Boutwell	President
George W. Lechner	1 st Vice-President
Joseph B. Donovan	2 nd Vice-President
James M. Wilson	Director
George W. Dane	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall
1910 3:110-134	
George C. Schleier	President
T. H. Simonton	1 st Vice-President
James M. Pendleton	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
James M. Wilson	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Schrock	Marshall
1911 3:135-153	
George W. Lechner	President
George W. Dane	1 st Vice-President
Mason M. Seavey	2 nd Vice-President
Charles S. Semper	Director
James M. Wilson	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall
1912 3:154- 170	
George W. Dane	President
died in office	
Mason M. Seavey	President

Mason M. Seavey assumed office of president	1 st Vice-President
William H. Macomber	1 st Vice President
William R. Beattie	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
Arthur E. Pierce	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall

1913 3:171-189	
John D. Howland	President
George W. Twombly	1 st Vice-President
Emil J. Riethmann	2 nd Vice-President
Frank S. Byers	Director
James M. Wilson	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James A. Shreve	Treasurer
John W. Shrock	Marshall

1914 3:190-4:7	
Emil J. Riethmann	President
Joseph B. Donovan	1 st Vice-President
George W. Twombly	2 nd Vice-President
Frank S. Byers	Director
M. J. Coulehan	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
William R. Beatty	Marshall

1915 4:8-26	
William R. Beatty	President
Emil J. Riethmann	1 st Vice-President
George W. Twombly	2 nd Vice-President
Joseph B. Donovan	Director
Frank S. Byers	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Frank S. Byers	Marshall

1916 4:27-45	
Frank S. Byers	President
Nathan A. Baker	1 st Vice-President
William R. Beatty	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
Emil J. Riethmann	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1917 4:46-65	
Nathan A. Baker	President
Frank S. Byers	1 st Vice-President
William R. Beatty	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director

Emil J. Riethmann	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1918 4:66-84

Nathan A. Baker	President
William R. Beatty	1 st Vice-President
George W. Twombly	2 nd Vice-President
Frank S. Byers	Director
Emil J. Riethmann	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1919 4:85-104

Joseph B. Donovan	President
Frank S. Byers	1 st Vice-President
William R. Beatty	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
A. L. Barker	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1920 4:105-125

Carlos W. Lake	President
George W. Twombly	1 st Vice-President
William R. Beatty	2 nd Vice-President
George L. Sopris	Director
William Crowley	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1921 4:125-148

George L. Sopris	President
George W. Twombly	1 st Vice-President
William R. Beatty	2 nd Vice-President
Carlos W. Lake	Director
William Crowley	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
James M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1922 4:149-164

George W. Twombly	President
Asa F. Middaugh	1 st Vice-President
Frank S. Byers	2 nd Vice-President
George E. Turner	Director
William Crowley	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
J. M. Pendleton	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1923 4:165-188

Asa F. Middaugh	President
George W. Twombly	1 st Vice-President
William Crowley	2 nd Vice-President
E. Frank Ford	Director
Carlos W. Lake	Director
Hugh R. Steele	Secretary
Ambrose R. McCool	Treasurer
Thomas P. Boutwell	Marshall

1924 4:189-224

Frank S. Byers	President
E. Frank Ford	1 st Vice-President
William Crowley	2 nd Vice-President
George W. Twombly	Director
Carlos W. Lake	Director
Clarence E. Hagar	Secretary
Ambrose R. McCool	Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake	Marshall

1925 4:225-242

E. Frank Ford	President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
William Crowley	2 nd Vice-President
Frank S. Byers	Director
George W. Twombly	Director
Clarence E. Hagar	Secretary
A. R. McCool	Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake	Marshall

1926 4:243-258

Frank S. Byers	President
E. Frank Ford	1 st Vice-President
Carlos W. Lake	2 nd Vice-President
William Crowley	Director
George W. Twombly	Director
Clarence E. Hagar	Secretary
Ambrose R. McCool	Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake	Marshall

1927 4:259- 283

Frank S. Byers	President
Oscar L. Smallwood	1 st Vice-President
Edwin N. Burdick	2 nd Vice-President
William Crowley	Director
Clarence E. Hagar	Secretary
George W. Twombly	Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake	Marshall

1928 4:283-289

Edwin N. Burdick	President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
E. Frank Ford	2 nd Vice-President
Nathaniel Maxey Tabor	Director
George W. Twombly	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake	Marshall

1929 4:290- 293
Edwin N. Burdick President
Ambrose R. McCool 1st Vice-President
Carlos W. Lake 2nd Vice-President
Frank S. Byers Director
George W. Twombly Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake Marshall

1930 4:293-298
Carlos W. Lake President
Edwin N. Burdick 1st Vice-President
Frank E. Wheeler 2nd Vice-President
Oscar L. Smallwood 3rd Vice-President
George W. Twombly Director-Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake Marshall

1931 4:298-302
Carlos W. Lake President
Edwin N. Burdick 1st Vice-President
Frank E. Wheeler 2nd Vice-President
Oscar L. Smallwood 3rd Vice-President
George W. Twombly Director-Secretary
J. J. Vickroy Treasurer
Clarence W. Lake Marshall

1932 4:303-310
Carlos W. Lake President
Frank E. Wheeler 1st Vice-President
Oscar L. Smallwood 2nd Vice-President
Edwin N. Burdick Director
George W. Twombly Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy Treasurer

1933 4:310-316
Fred G. Riethmann President
Edwin N. Burdick 1st Vice-President
Frank E. Wheeler 2nd Vice-President
J. Alexander Davidson Director
Carlos W. Lake Director
George W. Twombly Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy Treasurer

1934 4:317-322
Frank E. Wheeler President
Carlos W. Lake 1st Vice-President
Oscar L. Smallwood Director
J. Alexander Davidson Director
George W. Twombly Secretary
Edwin N. Burdick Corresponding Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy Treasurer

1935 4:323-338

[From this date, minutes were often unclear as to the roster of officers. Many whose names appear as directors may have been members present at the Annual Meeting.]

Frank E. Wheeler	President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
Oscar L. Smallwood	Director
Edwin N. Burdick	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Director
Albert B. Sanford	Director
Fred G. Reithmann	Director
John B. Armor	Director
George W. Twombly	Secretary
Edwin N. Burdick	Corresponding Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1936 4:339-352

Frank E. Wheeler	President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
George W. Twombly	2 nd Vice-President
John B. Armor	Director
Joseph H. Block	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
Thomas R. Clarke	Director
William C. Proctor	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1937 4:353-362

Frank E. Wheeler	President
Frank S. Byers	President Emeritus
Henry M. Porter	Honorary President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
George W. Twombly	2 nd Vice-President
John B. Armor	Director
Joseph H. Block	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
Thomas R. Clarke	Director
William C. Proctor	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1938 4:363-372

Frank E. Wheeler	President
Carlos W. Lake	1 st Vice-President
John B. Armor	2 nd Vice-President
Joseph H. Block	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
August Hach	Director
William C. Proctor	Director
Clarence E. Leary	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1939 4:373-386

Carlos W. Lake	President
John B. Armor	1 st Vice-President
Joseph H. Block	2 nd Vice-President

William C. Proctor	Director
Lee W. Wise	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
George F. Hodge	Director
Clarence Leary	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1940 4:386-397

John B. Armor	President
Joseph H. Block	1 st Vice-President
Lewis J. Chapman	2 nd Vice-President
Phil Kuhn	Director
George F. Hodge	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
W. C. Bishop	Director
Lee W. Wise	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1941 1A:83-97

Joseph H. Block	President
Lewis J. Chapman	1 st Vice-President
John B. Armor	2 nd Vice-President
Lew W. Wise	Director
David J. Campbell	Director
August Hach	Director
George F. Hodge	Director
George H. King	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

1942 1A:98-109

Joseph H. Block	President
Carlos W. Lake	Honorary-President
Lee W. Wise	1 st Vice-President
F. A. Walbrach	2 nd Vice-President
William C. Proctor	Director
N. A. Hurd	Director
August Hach	Director
George F. Hodge	Director
Phil Kuhn	Director
J. Alexander Davidson	Secretary
Joseph J. Vickroy	Treasurer

The last Annual Meeting of the Society of Colorado Pioneers was held on 30 January 1943. No officers were elected in anticipation of the merger with the Pioneer Women's organization. (Pioneer Minute Book 1A:110-123.)

APPENDIX C: PRESIDENTS OF THE PIONEER WOMEN
OF COLORADO
1889-1943

MESDAMES	
Cornforth, Birks	1889-1890
Cutler, L. W.	1891
Hurd, N. L.	1892-1893
Hardin, F. D. W.	1894
Smith, Eben	1895
Baker, N. A.	1896
Livesay, J. McD.	1897
Downing, Jacob	1898
Hardin, F. D. W.	1899-1900
Drake, G. W.	1901
Sales, H. N.	1902-1903
Brown, G. W.	1904
Rhoads, A. G.	1905
Robinson, R. D.	1906
Neinhiser, E. W.	1907
Walter, R. J.	1908
Brown, G. W.	1909
Thies, Rose	1910-1911
Dunagan, Lyda	1912-1913
Twombly, G. W.	1914-1915
Perrin, William S.	1916-1918
Brown, G. W.	1919-1926
Neinhiser, E. W.	1927-1928
Ritter, Albert	1929-1930
McGrath, Maria Davies	1931-1935
Fisher, Louise A. (Miss)	1936-1939
Block, Augusta Hauck	1940-1941
De Harport, Teresita	1942-1943

APPENDIX D: PRESIDENTS OF THE PIONEER MEN AND WOMEN
OF COLORADO
1944-1952

Mundhenk, Sarah Steck	1944-1945
Newcomb, Winifred White	1946-1947
Lines, Ena Cornell	1948-1950
Mundhenk, Sarah Steck	1951-1952

(Sarah Steck Mundhenk was president in 1959 according to the Rocky Mountain News, 29 March 1959, 13A:C-2.

APPENDIX E: EARLY SETTLERS, 1860
GEORGETOWN, COLORADO
GRIFFITH MINING DISTRICT

The district record of Griffith for the year 1860 contains the following names as locators of mining claims. The Griffith Lode was worked by the Griffith Group situated on Griffith Mountain in Clear Creek County. The printed list, probably clipped from a local newspaper, was pasted in Volume 3, page 203 of the Society of Colorado Pioneer Minute Books. The settler's names have been copied as they appear in the published list.

Adams, George
Agnew, A.
Allen, A. W.
Arnold, Halsey
Barney, Michael
Bales, J. E.
Barber, Capt. J.
Barnes, W. S.
Barker, Thomas H.
Barker, R. M.
Balding, J. A.
Belt, W. M.
Blanton, B. H.
Bond, S. P.
Bruce, J. C.
Brooms, J.
Bradley, H. J.
Brubaker, John
Brubaker, Dan
Breece, J. C.
Brown, J. B.
Brown, B. W.
Brown, Thomas
Brown, G. W.
Brown, M. V.
Bryan, Henry B.
Burnes, William
Burrell, James
Bush, S.
Burton, J.
Burton, W. C.
Bust, Frederick
Caskey, Sidney
Case, A. B.
Cefford, T.
Chapeze, H.
Choats, H. A.
Choats, R. M.
Coulson, H.
Coleman, Charles J.
Conk, C.
Cooper, J.
Cooper, L. B.
Cook, B. W.
Cook, J. S.
Coborn, Chester

Cox, J. H.
Colking, E. S.
Crawford, James R.
Cranson, Joseph
Crocken, J. G.
Creel, R. P.
Davis, Theodore
Davis, R.
Davis, Joseph
Dall, J. M.
Darling, A. E.
Dennis, James
Dierling, B.
Eayre, George S.
Evans, D.
Ewing, John
Fairchild, John
Fellows, Milo
Fields
Fix, G.
Fix, H.
Foster, R.
Fraser, Simon
Frances, Washington
Fulkerson, J. C.
Gaines, W. N.
Garvin, J. W.
Gage, J.
Giel, John
Gipson, W. L.
Gooding, A. L.
Green, G. P.
Griffith, David T.
Griffith, Elizabeth
Griffith, George F.
Griffith, Jefferson
Griffith, John S.
Griffith, William
Griswold, W. R.
Harniell, D.
Hardy, H.
Hart, H. Clay
Harding, George
Harden, Demmen
Harden, Robert
Hall, N.
Harned, Theodore H.
Harris, John
Haine, D.
Heartley, Moses
Henssen, J.
Hesselink, H.
Hess, Peter M.
Hiltabiddle, Cyrus
Hiltabiddle, W.
Hopp, Thomas,

Holverson, C.
Hobbs, Joshua
Hopkins, Edwin
Hollinshead, J.
Hurst, William H.
Hughes, J.
Hunter, Samuel
Iverson, J.
King, James
Lawson, Ole
Laramer, William
Leavenworth, J. H.
Looney, E. W.
Loback, J.
Mamenert, G. W.
MacMaster, A.
Mackay, G. B.
Mayberry, P.
McCollister, Noah
McDaniels, W. B.
McWilliams, W.
Merchant, L.
Meety, D.
Mitchell, E. B.
Mitchell, T. V.
Mitchell, J. C.
Mitchell, S. F.
Mitchell, R. J.
Miller, H. H.
Mill, Walter
Molson, A.
Molson, M.
Moore, D. G.
Moore, J. H.
Morris, D. M.
Moorehead, William
Molson, J.
Mosper, J. P.
Moore, Curtis
Muzzy, H. C.
Nast, A.
Nuckolls, George L.
Oaks, D. C.
Olinsworthy, Israel
Orsburn, R.
Patterson, John Sr.
Pascoe, J.
Packard, N. R.
Patterson, John Jr.
Parmalee, John
Pascoe, W.
Pearce, George
Peters, R. R.
Perham, Stephen
Phelps, L. G.
Pierce, P. B. G.

Pierce, Joseph
Pierce, P. R. L.
Pitcher, P. R.
Pitzer, H. L.
Purdy, Edgar
Putnam, George
Queen, G. M.
Quinby, Ira
Quintance, Samuel
Quintance, William
Quintance, D.
Ran, William
Ray, Jilson
Reed, J. S.
Renshaw, William
Reynolds, James
Reynolds, Joseph
Ritter, William
Right, Lee
Right, H. H.
Rickey, W.
Risto, C. H.
Rigs, William
Riley, E. D.
Rislen, John
Rowes, Stephen
Roberts, A. J.
Rupn, James
Russell, B. M.
Runyan
Russell, John
Ryllan, James
Sayr, G. A.
Sayer, L.
Scott, W.
Segert, J.
Simmons, A. H.
Simmons, Thomas J.
Sharp, T.
Sharp, I. H.
Shaw, E.
Smith, R. P.
Smith, W. B.
Smith, John
Smith, Josephus
Snider, John
Sogg, D. H.
Speedy, M. B.
Spear, B. A.
Street, David
Stafford, E. F.
Stark, William H.
Stark, J. G.
Strong, G. W.
Stromford, G. R.
Stafford, M.

Storms, M.
Stilwell, J.
St. Mathew, J. H.
Sulivern, J.
Surber, John
Swanson, John
Sweeney, W. L.
Switzer, John
Taylor, James M.
Theobald, Peter
Tholton, D.
Town, H. D.
Tolles, L. C.
Tolles, F. D.
Townsend, P.
Townsend, C. P.
Turner, J.
Turner, W.
Tush, Samuel
Vance, D.
Ventress, Theodore
Warden, J. D.
Warner, G.
Warriner, Ory
Warriner, N. L.
Walters, Pleasant
Warriner, T. C.
Webster, W. P.
Wetsaby, William
Whitney, William
White, J. N.
Whitney, Reuben
Whilier, J.
Wilson, M. G.
Williams, W. P.
Wickoff, H.
Wickoff, J. H.
Wilber, Hollis
Williams, P.
Williams, L.
Williams, E. Y.
Wood, J. D.
Worden, J. D.
Worden, A. B.
Worden, W. G.
Wood, L. W.
Wythrow, L.

APPENDIX F: PIONEERS OF ST. VRAIN, COLORADO
1859-1860
BOOK 1A:134-138

Allen, Alonzo 1859
Anderson, Eric 1860
Anderson, Jonas 1860
Arbuthnot, James 1859
Arbuthnot, Samuel 1859
Arnett, Anthony & family 1859
Atwood, Newton J. & family 1859
Bader, Nicholas 1860
Bailey, J. C. & family 1860
Baker, Larkin, Mr. & Mrs. 1859
Baker, William & family 1859
Ballinger, Harmon 1860
Barker, Ezra K. 1860
Baumert, David & wife 1860
Bean, William Avery 1860
Beasley, J. J. 1860
Beckwith, Fred 1859
Birdsill, Ebenezer 1859
Blore, William R. (Dick) 1858
Bond, Fred 1859
Boughton, Mart. 1860
Boutwell, James 1860
Briggs, G. W. 1858
Brush, Jared 1860
Brush, John 1860
Brush, William 1860
Buck, Hiram 1859
Budd, Hon. Sylvanus 1860
Bull, I. S. 1859
Burbridge, Thomas 1860
Burk, August G. 1859
Butler, William, Rev. 1859
Canaday, Thomas 1860
Carr, S. H. & wife 1859
Case, Milton 1860
Church, George H. 1860
Clauser, Charles 1858
Clawson, Abe 1860
Clawson, Garrett 1860
Coffin, George W. 1860
Coffin, Morse H. 1859
Cornell, Albin M. 1859
Cronk, George 1859
Cushman, Alfred 1859
Cushman, Washburn 1859
Dagle, Joseph 1859
Dailey, Dennis 1859
Daniels, James A. 1859
Davidson, William 1859
Day, Mary A. 1860
De Baker, John, Mr. & Mrs. 1859
Dickens, William H. 1860

Dickson, L. H. 1860
Dodd, Barnett 1860
Donnely, Ed 1859
Doughty, Andrew 1860
Downing, Ben 1860
Dudley, Joseph & wife 1860
Duncan, Elisha 1859
Elliott, John & wife 1859
Elliott, William 1860
Erickson, E. J. 1859
Estes, Joel 1859
Fields, A. M. 1859
Flemming, G. A. 1859
Franklin, Ben A. 1859
Gardner, Charles 1859
Geer, Solomon 1859
Gillespie, John 1859
Godding, T. F. 1859
Goodwin, Harris O., Dr. & family 1859
Gordon, David 1858
Graham, T. J. 1860
Greenley, Jesse 1859
Groseclose, George & wife 1860
Groseclose, Peter & wife 1859
Hagar, John H. 1859
Hamlin, Oliver T. 1859
Harris, --, & family 1859
Herring, Lewellyn M. 1858
Hildreth, Isaac 1859
Hinman, Porter N. 1860
Hodgson, David 1860
Hollenbeck, Mike 1860
Hollowell, J. W. 1860
Holmes, J. W. & wife 1859
Horsfal, David 1859
Huey, William 1859
Jain, Major Meles 1860
Johnson, Nathaniel D. 1860
Jones, James & family 1859
Jones, N. J., Dr. 1860
Jones, W. W. 1859
Kinney, Edward P. 1860
Kneale, George Hatfield, Mrs. 1860
Lamb, Elijah J., Rev. 1860
Langford, --, Mr. 1859
Leggett, Jeremiah 1860
Leyner, Peter & wife 1860
Lockhard, Ira 1860
Lorton, Thomas 1858
Lovejoy, Elijah 1859
Luther, -- 1860
Lykin, David 1859
Macky, A. J. 1859
Martin, H. Cree 1860
Mason, George W. 1860
Matthews, O. P. 1860

Mayfield, E. B. 1859
Mc Call, Thomas 1860
Mc Caslin, Matthew L. 1858
Mc Cory, V. W. 1860
Mc Intosh, George & wife 1859
Mc Kissick, Anderson 1859
Mc Kissick, John 1858
Meeks, Joseph 1859
Meeks, William 1859
Miller, John S. 1860
Miller, Lafayette & wife 1860
Montgomery, Frank 1860
Mott, John 1860
Mulvihill, John & wife 1860
Norton, Henry Clay 1860
Osborne, W. B., Judge 1860
Pancost, Charles & wife 1859
Parker, --, family 1859
Patrick, Thomas 1859
Peck, Thomas S., wife & daughter 1859
Pell, William G. 1859
Pennock, Jackson 1860
Pennock, Porter R. 1860
Plumb, S. J. 1859
Rannells, Newt, Mrs. 1860
Rannells, S. F. 1859
Rice, John J. 1860
Rice, Rufus & Mrs. 1859
Richart, George W. 1859
Robinson, James G. 1859
Rothrock, John 1858
Runyon, Isaac & family 1860
Scott, Holland 1860
Scott, J. D. 1859
Secor, W. W. 1860
Shay, Joseph 1860
Short, E. B. & wife 1860
Slifer, Esrom G. & wife 1859
Smead, Chester L. & wife 1860
Smith, Justice B. 1860
Smith, N. K. & family 1860
Smith, Perry 1860
Smith, R. N., Mr. & Mrs. 1860
Squires, George & family 1859
Squires, Theodore J. 1859
Steele, Edward P. 1859
Stimson, William & family 1859
Stotts, Joseph & family 1859
Stotts, Lu & family 1859
Tarbox, --, Mr. 1860
Taylor, David C. & wife 1860
Thomas, Jay 1859
Titus, John C. 1860
Titus, Tim 1860
Tower, Gilbert 1858
True, Charles & wife 1860

Tyler, Clinton M. & wife 1860
Walling, D. W. 1859
Ward, Colvin M. 1860
Webster, George & wife 1860
Weese, John 1859
Wellman, Henry L. & wife 1859
Wellman, Luther C. & wife 1859
Wellman, Sylvanus & wife 1859
Wheelock, --, brothers 1858
White, Perry & wife 1860
Williams, H. N. 1860
Wooley, David 1859
Wright, Turner & wife 1860
Yount, A. K. 1858
Zweek, George 1860

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Breck, Allen D. A Centennial History of the Jews of Colorado, 1859-1959. Denver: A. B. Hirschfeld Press, 1961.
- Bromwell, Henrietta E. Colorado Portrait and Biography: Index. 5 vols.; unpublished typescript in the files of the Colorado State Historical Society and Denver Public Library, Western History Department.
- Bromwell, Henrietta E. Fifty-niner's Directory: Colorado Argonauts of 1858-1859. 2 vols.; unpublished typescript in the files of the Colorado State Historical Society and Denver Public Library, Western History Department.
- Burton, Florence. Scrapbooks, 1877-1939; 2 vols.; illustrations. Denver Public Library, Western History Department. Open to qualified researchers.
Clippings about Denver society, pioneers, landmarks, events. Repository has photocopy available for use (original scrapbooks dismantled).
- Dunagan, Lyda E. Papers, 1893 Manuscript; 3 vol. and 3 items. Denver Public Library, Western History Department. Open to qualified researchers.
Chiefly three scrapbooks, clippings about Colorado pioneers, the Pioneer Ladies' Aid Society, favorite poems. Includes a record of women inmates of the Denver County Jail July 12, 1905-January 1, 1916. some correspondence, invitations, other mementoes.
- Hall, Frank. History of Colorado. 4 vols.; illustrated. Chicago: The Blakely Printing Company, 1890.
Written for the Rocky Mountain Historical Company.
- Hill, Emma Shepard. Foundation Stones. Denver: Bradford-Robinson Printing Co., 1926.
Funded by a Carnegie Regional Grant. An account of "intimate little happenings of the individual or family of less prominence, who also suffered the same peril and hardships when they adventured into the far West."
- Hill, Alice Polk. Colorado Pioneers in Picture and Story. Denver: Brock Haffner Press, 1915.
Index to this work is in Denver Public Library, Western History Department.
- Leonard, Stephen J. "Denver's Foreign Born Immigrants 1859-1900." Dissertation, Claremont Graduate School and University Center, Ph. D., 1971. Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms, 1971.
- McGrath, Maria Davies. Minutes and Register of the Pioneer Ladies Aid Society, Constitution and Bylaws. Papers, 1876-1943 manuscript. Includes original notes, manuscript and published copy of "Real Pioneers of Colorado;" lists of men and women who arrived in Colorado prior to January 1, 1861; and scrapbooks of clippings about Colorado pioneers and early Colorado history.
- McGrath, Maria Davies. Men Who Arrived in What is Now Colorado Prior to January 1, 1861. Colorado Historical Society and Denver Public Library, Western History Department.
- McGrath, Maria Davies. Women Who Arrived in What is Now Colorado Prior to January 1, 1861. Colorado Historical Society and Denver Public Library, Western History Department.
- McGrath, Maria Davies. The Real Pioneers of Colorado. CWA Project No. 551, Document Division, Denver Museum Collections, Denver Public Library and Colorado Historical Society.
- Pioneer Ladies Aid Society. Letter book, 1906-1923, manuscript, 1 vol.

Memorial resolutions and letters of condolence upon the death of Colorado pioneers.
Some letters of appreciation to the society.

The Colorado Magazine. Denver: State Historical Society of Colorado. Quarterly, 1923 to present.

The Trail. Denver: Sons of the Colorado Pioneers, 1906 to 1929.
Originally "Sons of Colorado."

Uchill, Ida L. Pioneers, Peddlers and Tsdakim. Denver: Sage Books, 1957.

Vickers' Colorado: History of Denver, Arapahoe County, and Colorado. Denver: O.L. Baskin and Company, 1880.

Contains biographies of early pioneers of Colorado.

